

VOLUME X

ISSN 1656 - 4979

2002 ANNUAL SURVEY OF PHILIPPINE BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY



FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION



Republic of the Philippines

NATIONAL
STATISTICS
OFFICE
Manila

2002 ANNUAL SURVEY OF PHILIPPINE BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY

FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION



Republic of the Philippines

**NATIONAL
STATISTICS
OFFICE
Manila**

FOREWORD

Volume X contains the final results of the 2002 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI) for Financial Intermediation Establishments. The 2002 ASPBI was conducted by the National Statistics Office (NSO) in June 2002 with the year 2001 as the reference period for data collection.

Statistics on the number of establishments, employment, compensation, revenue, costs, fixed assets, capital expenditures, inventories, and value added are presented by region and by industry group for easy reference of data users. Information contained in this report are useful to government and non-government agencies in formulating and implementing plans and programs.

This office acknowledges with sincere thanks and appreciation the cooperation of reporting establishments.

CARMELITA N. ERICTA
Administrator

Manila, Philippines
June 2005

CONTENTS

	Page
FOREWORD	iii
EXPLANATORY TEXT	viii
Introduction.....	viii
Legal Authority.....	viii
Confidentiality of Information.....	ix
Scope and Coverage.....	ix
Reference Period.....	x
Frame.....	x
Sampling Design.....	xi
Questionnaire Design.....	xii
Questionnaire Distribution and Collection.....	xiii
Data Processing.....	xiv
Tabulation.....	xiv
Response.....	xv
Industrial Classification.....	xv
Geographic Classification.....	xv
Concepts and Definitions.....	xvi
Symbols and Abbreviations.....	xviii
BRIEF ANALYSIS	xix
Table 1 Summary Statistics for All Financial Intermediation Establishments by Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	xxvi
Table 2 Summary Statistics for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	xxvii
Table 3 Summary Statistics for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region: 2001.....	xxviii
Table 4 Summary Statistics for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region: 2001.....	xxix
Statistical Tables for Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More	
National and Regional Tables	
1 Summary Statistics for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	1

CONTENTS - continued

		Page
2	Number of Establishments and Total Male Employment for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	9
2A	Number of Establishments and Total Female Employment for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	13
3	Number of Establishments and Total Compensation for All Sexes for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	17
4	Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	21
5	Number of Establishments and Total Costs by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	29
6	Number of Establishments, Gross Additions to Fixed Assets, Capital Expenditures and Sale of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	41
6A	Number of Establishments, Capital Expenditures for All Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account, Depreciation, Intangible Assets, Book Value of Fixed Assets and Sale of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	45
7	Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	49
8	Number of Establishments and Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	57
9	Number of Establishments and Sale of Fixed Assets by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	65
10	Number of Establishments and Inventories by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	69
Statistical Tables for Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less than 20		
National Tables		
1	Summary Statistics for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	77

CONTENTS - continued

		Page
2	Number of Establishments and Total Male Employment for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001.	78
2A	Number of Establishments and Total Female Employment for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001.	78
3	Number of Establishments and Total Compensation for All Sexes for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001.	79
4	Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	80
5	Number of Establishments and Total Costs by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	82
6	Number of Establishments, Gross Addition to Fixed Assets, Capital Expenditures and Sales of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	83
6A	Number of Establishments, Capital Expenditures for All Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account, Depreciation, Intangible Assets, Book Value of Fixed Assets and Sale of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	83
7	Number of Establishments, and Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	84
8	Number of Establishments and Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001.	85
9	Number of Establishments and Sale of Fixed Assets by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001.	86
10	Number of Establishments and Inventories by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001.....	87

APPENDICES

Appendix A	1994 Philippine Standard Industrial Classification (Financial Intermediation)
Appendix B	ASPBI Form No. 1 Questionnaire
Appendix C	ASPBI Form 1A (Explanatory Notes and Definitions)

EXPLANATORY TEXT

Introduction

The Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI) is a continuing activity of the National Statistics Office which aims to collect information on the structure and trends of economic activities in the country. It is conducted during intercensal years since the 1956 survey of Manufactures.

Primary information collected in the survey includes employment, compensation, revenue, costs, fixed assets and inventories. The collected data from the industrial and non industrial sectors of the country's economy constitute reliable bases upon which to formulate policies and evolve economic development plans by the government and private concerns.

Volume X presents the final results of the 2002 ASPBI (with 2001 as reference year) for Financial Intermediation establishments with average total employment (ATE) of 20 or more and with ATE less than 20. Statistical tables for ATE 20 or more are presented at the national and regional levels and by industry group and class (3-digit and 4-digit 1994 PSIC). For ATE of less than 20, statistical tables are presented at the national level by industry group and class (3-digit and 4-digit 1994 PSIC).

Legal Authority

The 2002 ASPBI was undertaken by authority of the following legislative acts and presidential orders, namely:

- **Commonwealth Act No. 591** (An Act to Create a Bureau of the Census and Statistics, to Consolidate Statistical Activities of the Government Therein) approved and took effect on August 19, 1940

Empowering the Bureau, among other things, to prepare for and undertake all censuses of population, agriculture, industry and commerce.

Section 3 of the Commonwealth Act No. 591 states that:

“... Any person who fails or refuses to accomplish, mail or deliver such questionnaire or form received by him to the Bureau of the Census and Statistics... or any person who in accomplishing any such questionnaire or form, knowingly gives data or information which shall prove to be materially untrue in any particular, or in any person who signs such questionnaire or form after it has been accomplished in the knowledge that it is untrue in any particular shall upon conviction, be punished ...”

- **Presidential Decree No. 418** dated March 20, 1974

Reconstituting the Bureau of the Census and Statistics as a new agency to be known as the National Census and Statistics Office (NCSO), under the administrative supervision of the National Economic and Development Authority (NEDA).

- **Executive Order No. 121** (Reorganization Act of the Philippine Statistical System) dated August 4, 1987

Renaming the National Census and Statistics Office (NCSO) to National Statistics Office (NSO) which shall be the major statistical agency responsible for generating general purpose statistics and undertaking such censuses and surveys as may be designated by the National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB).

- **Executive Order No. 352** (Designation of Statistical Activities that will Generate Critical Data for Decision-Making of the Government and the Private Sector) signed by the President on July 1, 1996

Approves the activities and statistics that have been designated by the NSCB for adoption by the government. The ASPBI is included in the list of designated statistical activities.

- **Executive Order 5 (Strengthening the National Statistics Office)** dated July 29, 1998

Authorizes the Office to delegate more substantive and administrative functions to the field offices to transform them from a mere data collection arm to statistics-producing units. Refocus the functions of the Central Office Units towards developmental planning, design and analysis of designated statistical activities as well as other surveys and statistical studies requested by government agencies and international organizations.

Confidentiality of Information

Section 4 of Commonwealth Act No. 591 states that:

“... Data furnished to the Bureau of the Census and Statistics will be kept **STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL** and shall not be used as evidence in court for purposes of taxation, regulation or investigation; nor shall such data or information be divulged to any person except authorized employees of the Bureau of the Census and Statistics Office, nor shall data be published except in the form of summaries or statistical tables in which no reference to an individual, corporation, association, partnership, institution or business enterprise shall appear. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall upon conviction, be punished by fine of not more than six hundred pesos, or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or by both ...”

Scope and Coverage

The statistical and reporting unit in this survey is the establishment. An **establishment** is an economic unit which engages, under a single legal entity, in one or predominantly one kind of economic activity at a single fixed physical location.

The 2002 ASPBI is a nationwide survey of establishments engaged in economic activities as classified under the 1994 Philippine Standard Industrial Classification (PSIC). The economic activities covered in the 2002 ASPBI are listed in the table below:

1994 PSIC	ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	COVERAGE
A	Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	All establishments
B	Fishing	All establishments
C	Mining and Quarrying	All establishments
D	Manufacturing	All establishments
E	Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	All establishments
F	Construction	All establishments

(Continued on next page)

1994 PSIC	ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	COVERAGE
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal and Household Goods	All establishments, except sari-sari stores with no regularly paid employee and open stalls in public market
H	Hotels and Restaurants	All establishments
I	Transport, Storage and Communications	All establishments, except operators of tricycles, jeepneys, calesas and pedicabs, and government postal and telegraphic offices; and booking offices of foreign airlines
J	Financial Intermediation	All establishments
K	Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	All establishments, except those engaged in letting and operating real estate such as residential and non-residential buildings and land rentals
M	Education	All establishments, except those engaged in public education
N	Health and Social Work	All establishments, except those engaged in public medical, dental and other health services
O	Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	All establishments, except those activities of membership organizations, n. e. c.

The following major divisions are however, excluded from the coverage of the survey: L (Public Administration and Defense; Compulsory Social Security), P (Private Households with Employed Persons), and Q (Extra-Territorial Organization and Bodies).

Excluded also from the coverage of the survey are the following units:

- Ancillary unit;
- Ambulant peddlers and hawkers (do not have fixed business locations); and
- Open market stalls and meat, fish or fruit vendors.

Reference Period

All information collected in the 2002 ASPBI refers to calendar year 2001.

Frame

The updated 2001 List of Establishments (LE) was the frame used for drawing the sample establishments for the 2002 ASPBI. Updating of the list of establishments was done by the subject matter divisions of ITSD based on the reports of

previous surveys, administrative lists obtained from SEC, PEZA, BSP, Insurance Commission, CDA and BLES, and from mail inquiry.

Sampling Design

The design for the 2002 ASPBI is a one-stage stratified simple random sampling with employment size (ATE) as the stratification variable.

For the 2002 ASPBI, the revised regional groupings as approved by Executive Order No. 36 dated September 19, 2001 (Providing for the Reorganization of the Administrative Regions in Mindanao) was adopted as the geographic domain.

For establishments with ATE of 20 or more, the seventeen (17) administrative regions served as the **geographic domains** and 148 industry sub-sectors or group of sub-sectors (3 / 4 / 5 - digit 1994 PSIC) constituted the **industry domains**.

For establishments with ATE of less than 20, the whole country served as the **geographic domain** and 124 industry sub-sectors or group of sub-sectors (3 / 4 / 5 - digit 1994 PSIC) constituted the **industry domains**.

Within the geographic and industry domains for each sector, the establishments were grouped according to the following employment stratum:

Sectors Applicable	Employment Stratum	Sampling
Sectors A, E, F, J, K, M, N, O	ATE less than 20	Simple Random Sampling
	ATE 20 – 99	
	ATE 100 and over	100%
Sectors B, C, D, G, H, I	ATE less than 20	Simple Random Sampling
	ATE 20 – 199	
	ATE 200 and over	100%

A minimum of two (2) sample establishments for each region and industry domain was drawn as samples. For a given region and industry domain with one (1) or two (2) establishments, all establishments were taken as samples.

The industry domains of Financial Intermediation establishments are listed in the table below:

For Establishments with ATE of 20 or More		For Establishments with ATE of Less than 20	
Stratum	PSIC	Stratum	PSIC
1	J659	1	J659
2	J661	2	J661
3	J662	3	J662
4	J669	4	J669
5	J6701	5	J6701

(Continued on next page)

For Establishments with ATE of 20 or More		For Establishments with ATE of Less than 20	
Stratum	PSIC	Stratum	PSIC
6	J6702, J6703	6	J6702, J6703
7	J681	7	J681
8	J682	8	J682

Questionnaire Design

For the 2002 ASPBI, only one (1) type of questionnaire (ASPBI Form 1) was used for all the sectors. This was accompanied by a sixteen (16) page booklet-ASPBI Form 1A (Explanatory Notes and Definitions) which contained instructions on filling in ASPBI Form 1 and definitions of terms and concepts. Items of information that were gathered from the establishments are shown in the table below:

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION
	Name and Address of the Establishment and its Main Office (if any)
	Contact Person
1	Economic Activity or Business in 2001
2	Legal Organization in 2001
3	Economic Organization in 2001
3 (A – C)	Name and Address of Main Office and Contact Person in Main Office
4	Number of Paid Employees as of 15 November 2001
5	Number of Unpaid Workers as of 15 November 2001
6	Total Employment as of 15 November 2001
7	Number of Production / Construction Workers as of 15 November 2001
8	Total Hours Worked by Production / Construction Workers in 2001
9	Total Gross Salaries and Wages paid in 2001
10	Total Employer's Contributions to SSS / GSIS etc., paid in 2001
11	Total Revenue in 2001
12	Subsidies received in 2001
13	Total Costs incurred in 2001
14	Capital Expenditures in 2001

(Continued on next page)

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION
15	Capital Expenditures for All Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account in 2001
16	Book Value of Fixed Assets as of 31 December 2001
17	Total Value of Intangible Assets as of 31 December 2001
18	Sale of Fixed Assets in 2001
19	Average Capacity Utilization Rate in 2001
20	Inventories in 2001
21	Branches, Divisions, Plants Owned or Controlled (for main office)
22	Profile of the Person Managing the Establishment in 2001
23	Time Spent on the Questionnaire
24	Comments
	Certification

The questionnaires used in the 2002 ASPBI were granted clearance numbers and an expiry date (April 30, 2003) by the National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB). The table below shows this information about the 2002 ASPBI questionnaires.

1994 PSIC	TITLE	QUESTIONNAIRE NUMBER	NSCB CLEARANCE NUMBER
A – O	2002 ASPBI Questionnaire	ASPBI Form No. 1	NSO - 0204 - 01

Questionnaire Distribution and Collection

The Central office provided the provincial statistics offices with pre-addressed questionnaires.

Questionnaires were personally delivered by field office representatives to sample establishments in June 2002. The contact persons were informed that the questionnaires were to be collected within 30 days of their receipt.

For some establishments, however, field personnel interviewed or assisted the respondent in filling-up the questionnaires. In this case, the accomplished forms were immediately collected.

Establishments employing 20 or more persons were given duplicate copies of questionnaires. One (1) accomplished copy was submitted to the office and the other was retained for their file. The establishments with ATE of less than 20 were given only one (1) questionnaire which was likewise collected.

Upon collection, the staff checked the questionnaires for completeness, consistency and reasonableness of entries.

Collection of accomplished questionnaires lasted for eight (8) months.

Data Processing

Processing of the ASPBI data involved manual processing of the survey questionnaires and machine processing of the survey data using microcomputers.

Manual Processing

Manual processing was done in the provincial office and involved field editing of the accomplished ASPBI questionnaires by the provincial statisticians and DSOs/SCOs following the editing instructions for the survey described in the 2002 ASPBI Field Operation and Processing Manual. The objective is to check for completeness and consistency of entries in the questionnaires. Any inconsistent or missing data were corrected at this level, as the staff was immediately able to verify from the respondents.

Office verification was done by provincial office staff upon receipt of the accomplished questionnaire from the field staff. In some instances, the staff contacted directly the establishments thru phone call or email to verify some inconsistent or missing data.

Machine Processing

Machine processing included data entry and validation of data files including encoding of updates, generation of completeness check and summary file reports and tabulation of results. Data entry and validation of data files including encoding of updates and generation of completeness check were done in the processing centers. In addition, activities prior to machine processing such as receipt and control of questionnaires, folioing and updating of the frame were done in the provincial offices. All data files and folioed questionnaires were transmitted to the Central Office for verification. On the other hand, ITSD Central Office subject matter divisions (Industry Statistics Division (ISD) and Business and Services Statistics Division (BSSD) were responsible for the generation of completeness check and summary file reports, as well as the generation and analysis of preliminary and final statistical tables of the survey.

The 2002 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry – Integrated Processing System (ASPBI-IPS), a Windows application program, was used to process the 2002 ASPBI data. The staff of the IRD developed the said system primarily to input data gathered from the survey. Specifically, the ASPBI-IPS was designed to encode the data from the questionnaires, perform checks on the completeness and validity of the questionnaires and consistency of data items and to come up with statistical tables and other outputs related to the survey. The system also has the capability to identify errors and inconsistencies in the data not captured during manual processing or errors committed by the encoders during data entry.

With the use of the 2002 ASPBI-IPS, the staff of the provincial and regional offices and the subject matter divisions (SMDs) of ITSD were directly involved in the machine processing and tabulation of the survey data using microcomputers.

At the start of the 2002 ASPBI field operations, regional offices, except NCR and several provinces with large number of samples were designated as ASPBI Processing Centers (ASPBI-PC). There were thirty-one (31) ASPBI-PCs assigned to do the machine processing of the 2002 ASPBI.

Tabulation

The SMDs (BSSD and ISD) of ITSD were responsible for the generation of the preliminary tables and final tables of the 2002 ASPBI. The generation of tables was done by Sector and by Average Total Employment (ATE).

ATE 20 or more – The 2002 ASPBI tables for ATE of 20 or more were generated by region and by 3-digit and 4-digit PSIC.

ATE less than 20 – On the other hand, the tables for ATE of less than 20 were generated only at the national level by 3-digit and 4-digit PSIC.

Response

A total of 740 (89.48 percent) responded out of the 827 samples drawn for establishments with ATE 20 or more while 142 (88.75 percent) responded for the 160 sample establishments with ATE of less than 20.

Reports of the remaining non-reporting establishments were imputed based on their previous reports or from good questionnaires submitted by other establishments (substitutes). Substitution was based on similar industry classification, size group and geographic location.

Industrial Classification

The industrial classification of an economic unit is determined by the activity from which it derives its major income or revenue. The 1994 Philippine Standard Industrial Classification (PSIC), which was patterned after ISIC Revision 3, was utilized to classify economic units according to their economic activities. The description for the two, three and four digit industry codes of Major Division J (Financial Intermediation) is shown in Appendix A.

Geographic Classification

Statistics are presented by geographic area. The 17 regions, within which all provinces and cities/municipalities have been grouped are as follows:

National Capital Region (NCR) – Cities of Manila, Quezon, Mandaluyong, Marikina, Pasig, Caloocan, Malabon, Valenzuela, Makati, Paranaque, Las Pinas, Muntinlupa and Pasay; and the municipalities of San Juan, Navotas, Pateros and Taguig;

Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR) – Abra, Apayao, Benguet, Ifugao, Kalinga, Mt. Province;

Region I (Ilocos) – Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Union, Pangasinan;

Region II (Cagayan Valley) – Batanes, Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Viscaya, Quirino;

Region III (Central Luzon) – Bataan, Bulacan, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Tarlac, Zambales, Aurora;

Region IV-A (CALABARZON) – Batangas, Cavite, Laguna, , Quezon, Rizal;

Region IV-B (MIMAROPA) - Marinduque, Occidental Mindoro, Oriental Mindoro, Palawan, Romblon;

Region V (Bicol) – Albay, Camarines Norte, Camarines Sur, Catanduanes, Masbate, Sorsogon;

Region VI (Western Visayas) – Aklan, Antique, Capiz, Guimaras, Iloilo, Negros Occidental;

Region VII (Central Visayas) – Bohol, Cebu, Negros Oriental, Siquijor;

Region VIII (Eastern Visayas) – Biliran, Leyte, Southern Leyte, Eastern Samar, Northern Samar, Western Samar;

Region IX (Zamboanga Peninsula) – Zamboanga del Norte, Zamboanga del Sur, Zamboanga Sibugay, Isabela City;

Region X (Northern Mindanao) – Bukidnon, Camiguin, Lanao del Norte, Misamis Occidental, Misamis Oriental;

Region XI (Davao Region) - Compostela Valley, Davao del Norte, Davao del Sur, Davao Oriental;

Region XII (SOCCSKSARGEN) – North Cotabato, Sarangani, South Cotabato, Sultan Kudarat, Cotabato City;

Region XIII (Caraga) – Agusan del Sur, Agusan del Norte, Surigao del Sur, Surigao del Norte;

Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM) – Basilan (except Isabela City), Lanao del Sur, Maguindanao (except Cotabato City), Sulu, Tawi-Tawi.

Concepts and Definitions

Establishment is an economic unit that engages under a single ownership or control, i.e., under a single entity, in one or predominantly one kind of economic activity at a single fixed location.

For construction; transport, storage and communications; insurance; pre-need plan activities; activities auxiliary to insurance; real estate buying, developing, subdividing and selling; and investigation and security activities: the establishment is defined in operational terms as the unit that is engaged in the production of the most homogenous group of goods and services usually at one location, but sometimes over a wider area, for which separate records are available that can provide data concerning the production of these goods and services and the materials, labor and physical resources used in this production.

Economic Activity or Business is the activity of an establishment as classified under the 1994 Philippine Standard Industrial Classification (PSIC). Generally, the main activity of an establishment is its principal source of income. If an establishment is engaged in several activities, its main activity is that which earns the biggest or major portion of the gross income or revenue.

Total Employment is the number of all employees who worked for the establishment as of November 15, 2001.

Paid Employees are all persons working in the establishment and receiving regular pay, as well as those working away from the establishment paid by and under the control of the establishment. Included are all employees on sick or maternity leave, paid vacation or holiday or on strike. Excluded are directors paid solely for their attendance at meetings of the board of directors, consultants, working owners who do not receive regular pay, workers receiving pure commissions only, home workers and workers on indefinite leave.

Managers/Executives include managers, salaried directors (except when paid solely for their attendance at meetings of the board of directors), executives and other officers of the same category. Working owners receiving regular pay are also included.

Working Owners are owners who are actively engaged in the management of the establishment but do not receive regular pay, i.e., not included in the payrolls. Managers and directors of corporations working for pay are reported as managers. Silent partners are excluded.

Unpaid Workers are persons working for at least one third of the working time normal to the establishment and do not receive regular pay. Excluded are silent or inactive partners, managers and directors of corporations working for pay, and working owners receiving regular pay.

Gross Salaries and Wages are payments in cash or in kind to all employees, prior to any deduction for employees' contributions to SSS/GSIS, withholding tax, etc. Included are: total basic pay; overtime pay; vacation, sick and maternity leave pay; and other benefits.

Overtime Pay are payments given for extra hours worked.

Other Benefits include bonuses; food, housing and cost of living allowances; commission paid for salaried employees; commutable transportation and representation allowances; separation, retirement, terminal pay; gratuities; and share

of harvest given to employees as salaries and wages valued at net cost. Excluded are cost of uniform/working clothes and reimbursable transportation and representation allowances.

Employer's Contributions to SSS / GSIS etc. refer to payments made by the establishment on behalf of its employees. Examples are employer's contributions to SSS, GSIS, Employees Compensation Commission (ECC), Philhealth, and PAG-IBIG.

Revenue includes cash received and receivables for products/by-products sold and services rendered. This includes: goods transferred and services rendered to other establishments belonging to the same enterprise as the establishment inquired, which should be treated as sales and valued as if sold to a customer or valued at cost; revenue from products made elsewhere for the establishment on a contractual basis from materials supplied by the establishment; value of products sold to domestic market, directly exported, transferred to other plants or establishments belonging to the same enterprise; and duties and taxes on products when they leave the establishment. Subsidies received are excluded. Valuation of products / by products is at producer's price, while for services rendered is at market price, both, net of discounts and allowances.

Subsidies are all special grants in the form of financial assistance or tax exemption or tax privilege given by the government to aid and develop an industry or production and to protect it against competition. This includes tax credit, tax and duty exemptions, price support and price discount and interest rate subsidy.

Costs refer to all expenses incurred during the year whether paid or payable. Valuation is at market prices including taxes and other charges, net of discounts, rebates, returns and allowances. Goods received from and services rendered by other establishments of the same enterprise are valued as though purchased. Compensation of employees is excluded.

Indirect Taxes refer to all taxes, other than income tax, incidental to the production or sale of goods and services, which are chargeable as expenses including net value added tax, import duties, business licenses, BIR stamps, franchise tax, real estate tax and other local taxes.

Capital Expenditures for Fixed Assets refer to the cost of acquisition of fixed assets acquired in 2001, whether done by others or on own account. Fixed assets received from other establishments belonging to the same enterprise are valued as though purchased.

Fixed Assets are physical assets expected to have productive lives of more than one year and intended for use and/or being used by the establishment. Included are land, buildings, other structures and land improvements, transport equipment, computer and peripherals, system and application software, telecommunication equipment and apparatus, other machinery and equipment, furniture, fixtures and other fixed assets.

Book Value of Fixed Assets is the initial value or acquisition cost of fixed assets less the accumulated depreciation charges as of a fixed date. This includes capital expenditures for the corresponding fixed assets.

Depreciation is the total amount set aside for the year to cover the decrease in value of fixed assets owned by the establishment because of foreseen obsolescence, wear and tear as a result of operation and normal amount of accidental damage.

Gross Additions to Fixed Assets is the sum of the cost of new and used fixed assets acquired during the year, cost of alterations and improvements done by others and cost of fixed assets produced by the establishment less the value of sale of fixed assets during the year.

Inventories refer to the stock of goods owned by and under the control of the establishment as of a fixed date, regardless of where the stocks are located. Valuation of stocks of materials, fuels and supplies should be at current replacement cost in purchaser's prices. Finished products, work-in-progress and goods for resale should be valued at producer's prices.

Change in inventories is computed as the total value of ending inventory less the total beginning inventory.

Value Added is equal to the total revenue plus capital expenditures produced on own account plus change in inventories less total cost (net of indirect taxes, interest expense, depreciation and bad debts).

SUGGESTION A – As modified by Boss Apol

Value Added is equal to the total revenue plus capital expenditures produced on own account plus change in inventories less total cost (net of indirect taxes, interest expense, depreciation and bad debts). For Financial Intermediation except insurance, interest expense is included in total cost.

Suggestion B - the definition was patterned based on 2000CPBI – Explanatory notes in the publication

Value added is equal to the sum of total revenue and cost of fixed assets produced on own account less the following items – cost of materials and supplies purchased; cost of goods purchased for resale; cost of real estate purchased for sale; cost of fuels purchased to run vehicles, machinery and other equipment; cost of electricity purchased; cost of industrial services done by others; cost of non-industrial services done by others; cost of computer software expenses; cost of research and experimental development; and other costs (except indirect taxes for banking institutions and financial intermediaries; and indirect taxes and interest expense for insurance); this result being corrected for change in inventories.

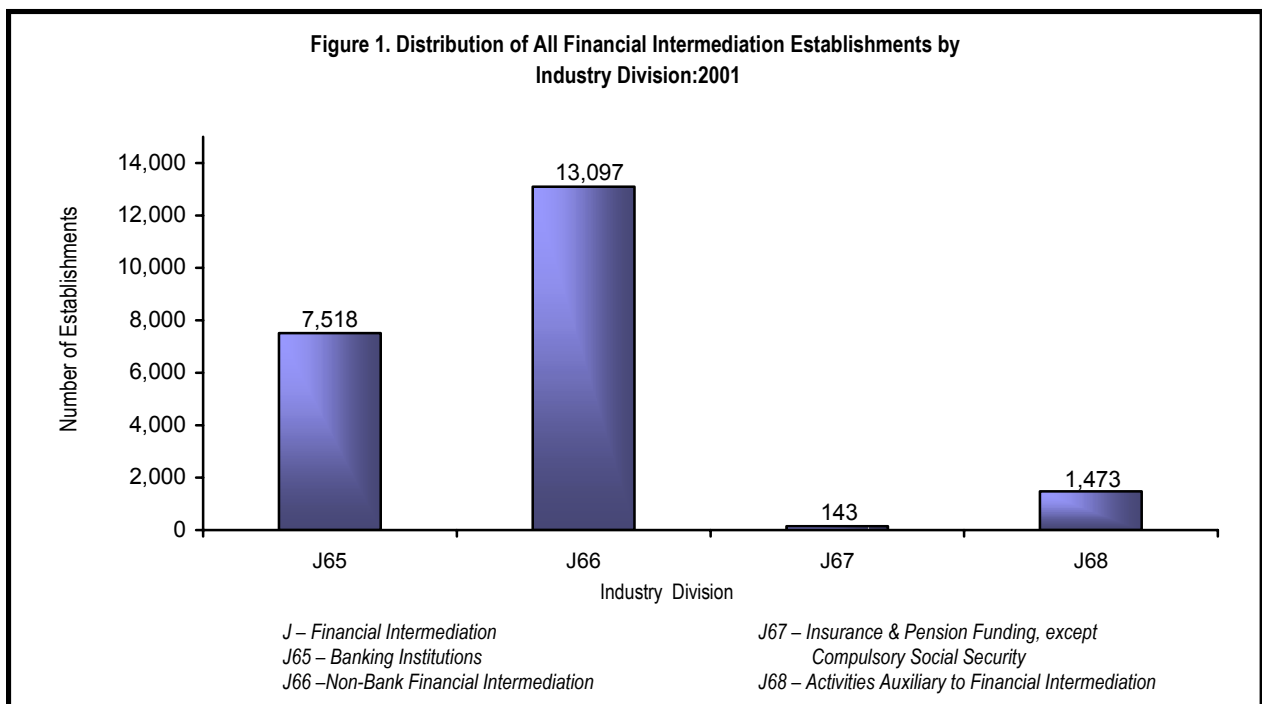
Symbols and Abbreviations

-	Zero or less than P500
a/	Combined data with PSIC J65
b/	Combined data with PSIC J659
c/	Combined data with PSIC J66
d/	Combined data with PSIC J669
s	Suppressed data
N.E.C.	Not elsewhere classified
]	Combined data of two or more industries

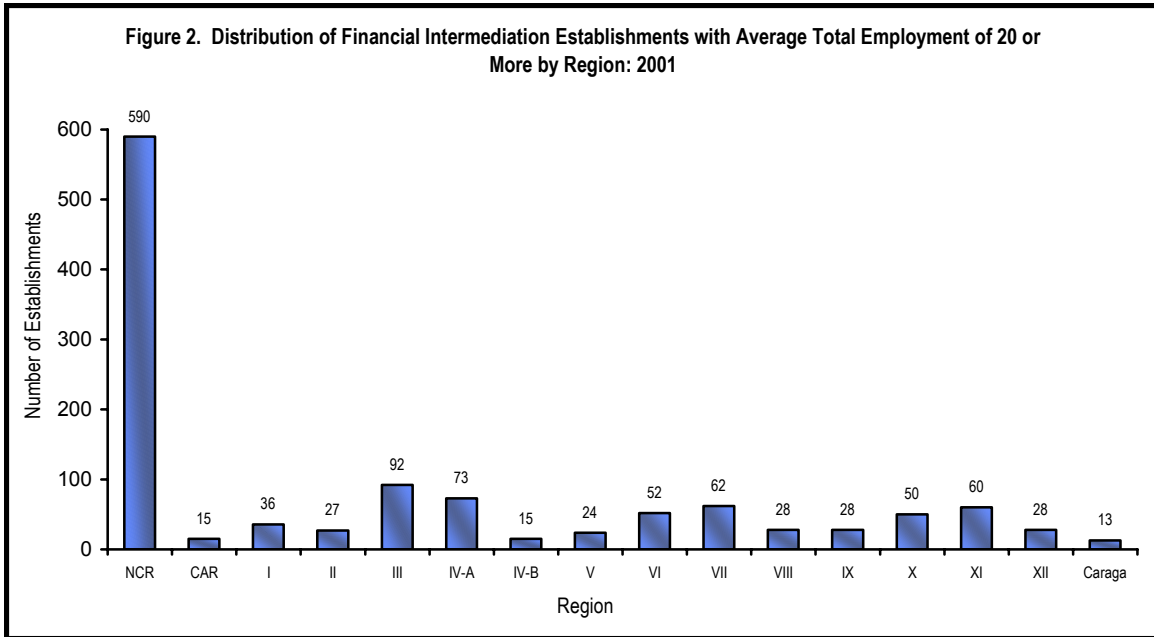
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The 2002 Annual Survey of Philippines Business and Industry covered a total of 22,231 Financial Intermediation establishments in 2001. Of the total figure, 94.6 percent or 21,037 establishments were with average total employment (ATE) of less than 20. The remaining 5.4 percent or 1,194 were establishments with average total employment of 20 or more.

By industry division, Non-Bank Financial Intermediation (PSIC J66) registered the highest number of establishments with 13,097 accounting for more than half (58.9%) of the total. This was followed by Banking Institutions (PSIC J65) with 7,518 establishments (33.8%). Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation (PSIC J68) ranked third with 1,473 establishments (6.6%). On the other hand, establishments engaged in Insurance and Pension Funding except Compulsory Social Security (PSIC J67) recorded the least in number of establishments with 143 or 0.6 percent. (See Figure 1)



Majority of the Financial Intermediation establishments at the regional level with average total employment (ATE) of 20 or more were situated in Luzon with 872 or 73.0 percent of the total. The biggest proportion was located in National Capital Region (NCR) which comprised of 590 establishments or almost half (49.4%) of the total. The neighboring regions, Central Luzon and CALABARZON ranked second and third with 92 (7.7%) and 73 (6.1%) establishments, respectively. Whereas, Financial Intermediation establishment in the Mindanao area recorded the least in number which summed up to 180 or 15.1 percent of the total. (See Figure 2)

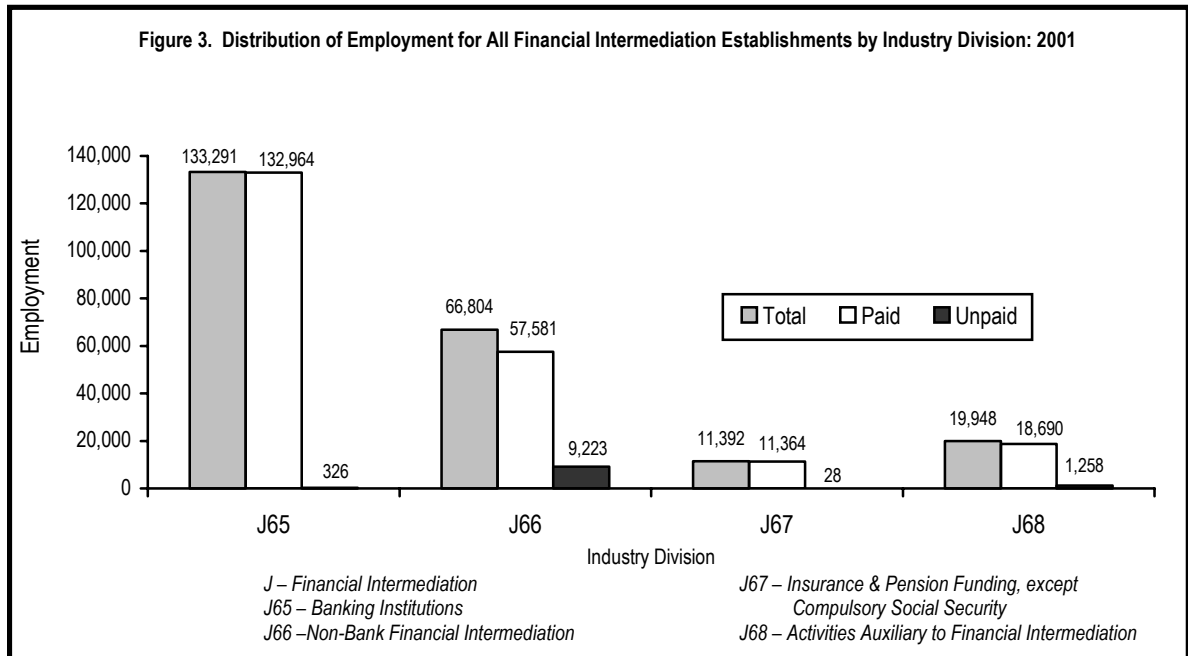


EMPLOYMENT

The total workforce in the Financial Intermediation establishments reached an estimated 231,434 workers in 2001. Of the total workforce, 95.3 percent (220,599) were paid employees and the remaining 4.7 percent (10,835) were working owners and unpaid workers.

By size of establishment, the bulk of Financial Intermediation workers (130,025) were employed in small establishments with average total employment (ATE) of less than 20 which was more than half (56.2 %) of the total employment. The remaining 101,409 employees (43.8%) were employed in large establishment with average total employment (ATE) of 20 or more.

For all establishments, Banking Institutions (PSIC J65) was the top employer in the sector with 133,291 workers (57.6%). Followed by, Non-Bank Financial Intermediation (PSIC J66) with 66,804 workers (28.9%) and Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation (PSIC J68) with 19,948 workers (8.6%). In contrast, Insurance and Pension Funding, except Compulsory Social Security (PSIC J67) recorded the least in number of workers with 11,392 persons (4.9%). (See Figure 3)



Almost three in every five workers or 136,905 of the total workforce in the Financial Intermediation establishments were female. This can be noted in the Banking Institutions (PSIC J65) which consisted of 80,965 female workers and accounting for more than one-third (35.0%) of the total employment. All industries employed more female workers than male workers.

The National Capital Region (NCR), being the center of economic activities in the country accounted for 80.9 percent of the entire workforce or 81,992 workers in establishments with average total employment of 20 or more. Far next, were Central Luzon and CALABARZON employing 2,700 (2.7%) and 2,624 (2.6%) workers, respectively. Aside from ARMM, Caraga employed the least number of workers with only 310 (0.3%).

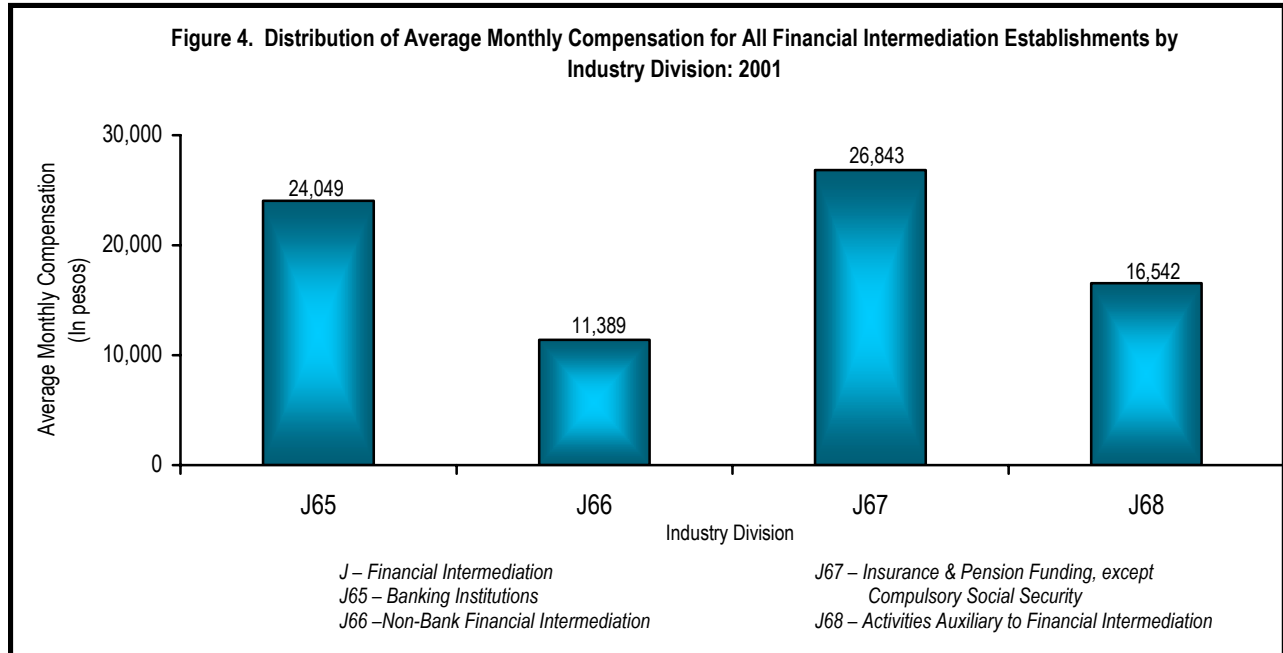
COMPENSATION

The total compensation paid by Financial Intermediation establishments to its 220,599 paid employees amounted to P53.61 billion. The average annual remuneration per paid employee amounted to P243,028. Of the total, about 95.7 percent or P51.32 billion covered the salaries and wages while the remaining 4.3 percent (P2.29 billion) were for employer's contribution to SSS/GSIS and the like.

The larger proportion of compensation was recorded in large establishments (with average total employment of 20 or more) which comprised of P36.47 billion or 68.0 percent of the total. The percentage left (32.0%) or P17.14 billion were for small establishments (with average total employment of less than 20).

Bulk of labor payments was paid by Banking Institutions (PSIC J65) valued at P38.37 billion and accounting for almost three-fourths (71.6%) of the total compensation. Followed by, Non-Bank Financial Intermediation (PSIC J66) with P7.87 billion (14.7%). Whereas, Insurance and Pension Funding, except Compulsory Social Security (PSIC J67) recorded the least with P3.33 billion or 6.8 percent of the total.

In terms of average monthly compensation, highest earners were employed in Insurance and Pension Funding, except Compulsory Social Security (PSIC J67) with P26,843 monthly pay. This was closely followed by workers in Banking Institutions (PSIC J65) with P24,049 average monthly pay. Workers in Non-Bank Financial Intermediation (PSIC J66) establishments received the lowest average monthly pay of P11,389. (See Figure 4)



At the regional level, workers in the National Capital Region for establishments with average total employment of 20 or more paid the highest average monthly pay of P33,692, the only region that surpassed the national average.

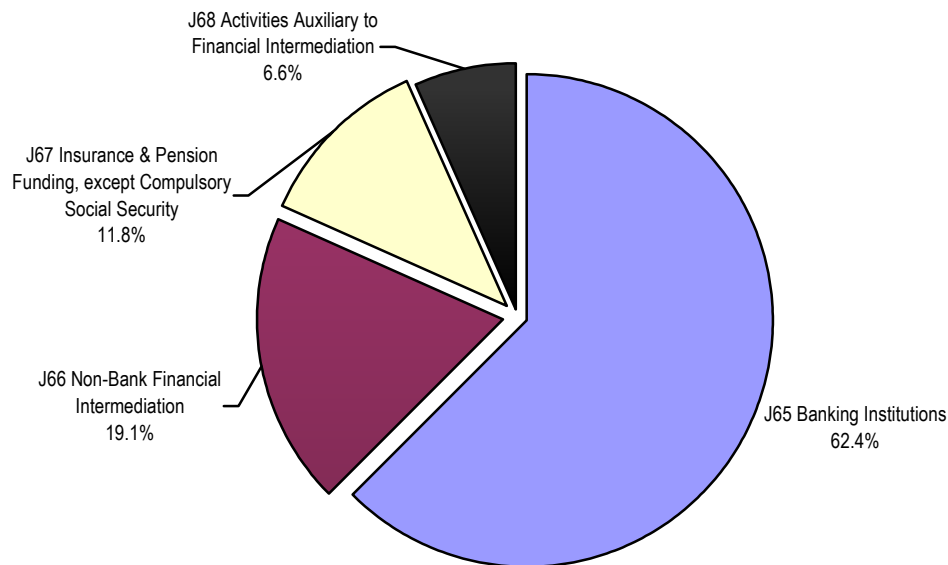
REVENUE

The total revenue generated by Financial Intermediation establishments in 2001 was estimated at P553.14 billion. Interest Income grossed P419.81 billion, accounting for more than three-fourths (75.9%) of the total revenue. Net Premiums earned of Insurance and Pre-need Plan companies which amounted to P62.66 billion (11.3%), followed next while Commissions and Fees earned ranked third with P32.61 billion (5.9%). The remaining 6.9 percent (P38.07 billion) were derived from other sources of income.

Establishments with average total employment of 20 or more contributed the largest with P467.03 billion or 84.4 percent to the sector's total revenue. The remaining 15.6 percent (P86.11 billion) were for establishment with average total employment of less than 20.

By industry division, Banking Institutions (PSIC J65) recorded the highest share with P345.40 billion or 62.4 percent of the total revenue. Non-Bank Financial Intermediation (PSIC J66) and Insurance and Pension Funding, except Compulsory Social Security (PSIC J67) earned P105.64 billion (19.1%) and P65.43 billion (11.8%), respectively. Establishments engaged in Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation (PSIC J68) received the least share with 36.67 billion (6.6%). (See Figure 5)

Figure 5. Distribution of Revenue for All Financial Intermediation Establishments by Industry Division: 2001



As expected, NCR based Financial Intermediation establishments with average total employment of 20 or more earned the highest revenue estimated at P444.81 billion (95.2%). Other regions with contribution above 0.5 percent were CALABARZON with P3.48 billion, Davao with P3.42 billion, Central Luzon with P2.90 billion and Central Visayas with P2.64 billion.

The revenue per peso costs (excluding compensation) earned by Financial Intermediation establishments stood at P1.25. This showed that for every peso spent by the sector, a corresponding value of P1.25 was generated. Except for Banking Institutions (PSIC J65), all industry divisions surpassed the national average.

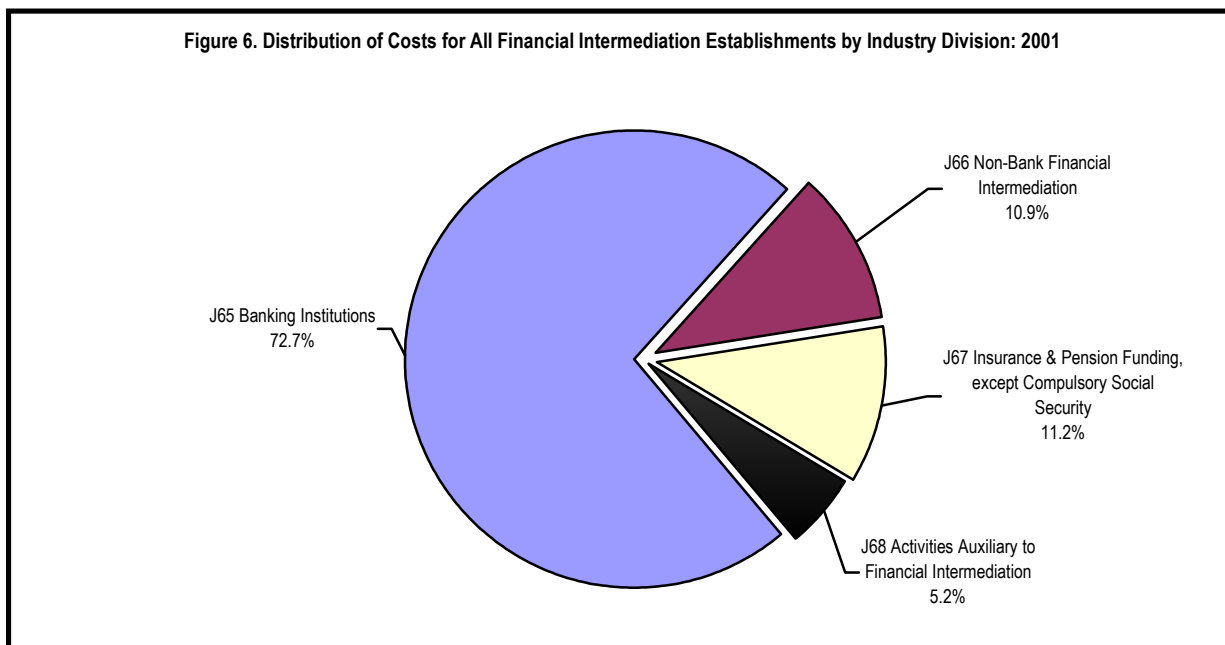
COSTS

The total costs incurred by Financial Intermediation establishments for its operation totaled to P441.53 billion. More than half (53.2%) of the total cost or P234.70 billion was spent for interest expense. Expenses on non-industrial services done by others followed next with P118.10 billion (26.7%) while Bad and Doubtful Debts contributed P25.34 billion (5.7%). The rest of the cost item summed up to P63.38 billion.

Financial Intermediation establishments with average total employment of 20 or more disbursed three-fourths (P335.23 billion) of the sector's total cost. The remaining 24.1 percent (P106.31 billion) were for establishment with average total employment of less than 20.

Industries contributing the biggest share to revenue also had the biggest share to total costs. These industries were; Banking Institutions (PSIC J65), Insurance and Pension Funding, except Compulsory Social Security (PSIC J67) and Non-Bank Financial Intermediation (PSIC J66) with expenses of P321.11 (72.7%), P49.36 billion

(11.2%) and P47.99 billion (10.9%), respectively. Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation (PSIC J68) spent the least with P23.08 billion (5.2%). (See Figure 6)



Among establishments with average total employment of 20 or more across region, NCR incurred the highest costs for its operation with an estimated value of P315.81 billion or 94.2 percent. Far next were Davao with P3.34 billion (1.0%), Central Visayas with P3.06 billion (0.9%) and Central Luzon P2.41 billion (0.7%). Region that spent the least expenses was Caraga with P189.18 million (0.1%).

GROSS ADDITIONS TO FIXED ASSETS

The sector acquired an estimated total of P11.10 billion to its fixed assets in 2001. Establishment with average total employment of 20 or more acquired assets worth P9.61 billion or 86.6 percent of the total while the remaining 13.4 percent (P1.49 billion) was accounted for establishment with average total employment of less than 20.

About P4.85 billion or 43.7 percent of the total gross additions to fixed assets were acquired by Banking Institutions (PSIC J65). This was followed by Non-Bank Financial Intermediation (PSIC J66) with P2.68 billion (24.1%) and Insurance and Pension Funding, except Compulsory Social Security (PSIC J67) with P2.08 billion (18.7%) gross addition to fixed assets. On the other hand, Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation (PSIC J68) posted the smallest in gross additions to fixed assets with P1.49 billion (13.5%).

Among the regions with establishments of employment 20 or more, NCR spent the highest capital outlay used for their operation amounting to P9.13 billion or 95.1 percent of the total. Acquired assets from Central Luzon and Central Visayas reached a hundred million mark with P126.54 million (1.3%) and P116.32 million (1.2%), respectively.

CHANGE IN INVENTORIES

From the inventory reports of Financial Intermediation establishments, total change in inventories resulted to a negative value of P13.07 million in 2001. Non-Bank Financial Intermediation (PSIC J66) posted the only industry in the sector that registered a positive change in inventories amounting to P6.96 million. The other three industry divisions recorded a negative change in inventories which summed up to P20.03 million.

VALUE ADDED

The value added generated by Financial Intermediation establishments amounted to P167.96 billion. Non-Bank Financial Intermediation (PSIC J66) registered the highest value added with P66.09 billion or 39.3 percent of the total. Banking Institutions (PSIC J65) followed next with P58.81 billion (35.0%). Establishment engaged in Insurance and Pension Funding, except Compulsory Social Security (PSIC J67) ranked third with P22.98 billion (13.7%). Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation (PSIC J68) had the least share to total value added with P20.07 million (12.0%).

Labor productivity (value added per paid employee) in Financial Intermediation establishments stood at an annual average of P761.40 thousand. Three industries in the sector had surpassed the national average and the highest was recorded by Insurance and Pension Funding, except Compulsory Social Security (PSIC J67) with P2.02 million per annum. On the other hand, Banking Institutions (J65) had the least labor productivity with P442.34 thousand per annum.

SUBSIDIES

The total subsidies granted by government to support the operation of Financial Intermediation establishments reached P774.50 million. Only the Non-bank Financial Intermediation (PSIC J66) and Banking Institutions (PSIC J65) received subsidies amounting to P554.06 million or 71.5 percent and P220.44 million or 28.5 percent, respectively. Meanwhile, Insurance and Pension Funding, except Compulsory Social Security (PSIC J67) and Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation (PSIC J68) did not received any subsidies from the government.

Table 1. Summary Statistics for All Financial Intermediation Establishments by Industry Group/Class:2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.)

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Employment (As of November 15, 2001)			Total Compensation
			Total	Paid Employees	Unpaid Employees	
			(1)	(2)	(3)		(4)	(5)
J	Financial Intermediation	22,231	231,434	220,599	10,835	53,611,840
65	Banking Institutions	7,518	133,291	132,964	326	38,371,615
659	Other Monetary Intermediation	7,518	133,291	132,964	326	38,371,615
66	Non-Bank Financial Intermediation	13,097	66,804	57,581	9,223	7,869,710
661	Credit Granting	3,951	30,201	28,728	1,472	3,524,964
662	Pawnshop Operations	7,411	18,707		3,416	1,093,652
669	Non-Bank Financial Intermediation, n.e.c.	1,735	17,895	13,561	4,334	3,251,094
67	Insurance and Pension Funding, except Compulsory Social Security	143	11,392	11,364	28	3,660,571
6701	Life insurance	38	5,560	5,532	28	2,057,506
6702-6703	Pension Funding/Fund Management; Non- life Insurance	105	5,832	5,832	-	1,603,066
68	Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation	1,473	19,948	18,690	1,258	3,709,943
681	Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation except Insurance and Pension Funding	913	11,513	10,695	818	2,269,913
682	Activities Auxiliary to Insurance and Pension Funding	560	8,435	7,995	440	1,440,031

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Total Revenue	Total Costs	Gross Additions To Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Value Added	Subsidies
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
J	Financial Intermediation	553,141,503	441,530,923	11,097,539	(13,069)	167,962,932	774,500
65	Banking Institutions	345,400,013	321,105,560	4,850,361	(17,310)	58,814,856	220,442
659	Other Monetary Intermediation	345,400,013	321,105,560	4,850,361	(17,310)	58,814,856	220,442
66	Non-Bank Financial Intermediation	105,640,976	47,985,920	2,677,746	6,959	66,090,505	554,058
661	Credit Granting	32,070,517	23,265,308	1,516,350	(34,596)	14,743,024	498,013
662	Pawnshop Operations	3,422,365	1,417,851	54,920	7,992	2,257,203	-
669	Non-Bank Financial Intermediation, n.e.c.	70,148,094	23,302,761	1,106,477	33,564	49,090,279	56,044
67	Insurance and Pension Funding, except Compulsory Social Security	65,426,509	49,359,996	2,076,487	(2,258)	22,984,721	-
6701	Life insurance	44,961,580	33,358,955	1,021,913	(2,581)	15,767,885	-
6702-6703	Pension Funding/Fund Management; Non- life Insurance	20,464,929	16,001,042	1,054,574	323	7,216,836	-
68	Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation	36,674,004	23,079,446	1,492,945	(459)	20,072,850	-
681	Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation except Insurance and Pension Funding	23,421,785	15,780,867	1,453,716	(4,992)	8,721,274	-
682	Activities Auxiliary to Insurance and Pension Funding	13,252,219	7,298,579	39,230	4,533	11,351,576	-

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Industry Group/Class:2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.)

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Employment (As of November 15, 2001)			Total Compensation
			Total	Paid Employees	Unpaid Employees	
			(1)	(2)	(3)		(4)	(5)
J	Financial Intermediation	1,194	101,409	100,161	1,248	36,468,228
65	Banking Institutions	738	63,554	63,227	326	25,649,040
659	Other Monetary Intermediation	738	63,554	63,227	326	25,649,040
66	Non-Bank Financial Intermediation	278	15,834	14,935	899	4,557,140
661	Credit Granting	101	7,101	7,072	28	1,593,449
662	Pawnshop Operations	9	487	487	-	56,259
669	Non-Bank Financial Intermediation, n.e.c.	168	8,246	7,375	870	2,907,432
67	Insurance and Pension Funding, except Compulsory Social Security	69	11,068	11,055	13	3,524,336
6701	Life insurance	20	5,488	5,475	13	2,021,644
6702-6703	Pension Funding/Fund Management; Non-life Insurance	49	5,580	5,580	-	1,502,693
68	Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation	109	10,954	10,944	10	2,737,711
681	Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation except Insurance and Pension Funding	62	8,492	8,482	10	2,108,141
682	Activities Auxiliary to Insurance and Pension Funding	47	2,462	2,462	-	629,570

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Total Revenue	Total Costs	Gross Additions To Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Value Added	Subsidies
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
J	Financial Intermediation	467,034,390	335,225,301	9,606,485	16,877	182,921,927	773,180
65	Banking Institutions	299,033,544	225,058,604	4,425,677	-10,883	104,416,137	220,442
659	Other Monetary Intermediation	299,033,544	225,058,604	4,425,677	-10,883	104,416,137	220,442
66	Non-Bank Financial Intermediation	70,978,106	40,501,173	1,615,754	32,494	38,033,736	552,738
661	Credit Granting	23,577,998	19,043,991	540,715	13,691	9,942,503	496,842
662	Pawnshop Operations	229,041	156,405	5	15,000	90,569	-
669	Non-Bank Financial Intermediation, n.e.c.	47,171,067	21,300,777	1,075,035	3,804	28,000,664	55,896
67	Insurance and Pension Funding, except Compulsory Social Security	63,825,004	48,201,341	2,066,332	-2,634	22,468,151	-
6701	Life insurance	44,351,115	32,814,074	1,021,913	-2,581	15,667,210	-
6702-6703	Pension Funding/Fund Management; Non-life Insurance	19,473,889	15,387,267	1,044,419	-53	6,800,941	-
68	Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation	33,197,736	21,464,182	1,498,722	-2,100	18,003,903	-
681	Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation except Insurance and Pension Funding	22,619,124	15,287,216	1,453,614	-4,683	8,388,725	-
682	Activities Auxiliary to Insurance and Pension Funding	10,578,611	6,176,966	45,109	2,583	9,615,178	-

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Group/Class:2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.)

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Employment (As of November 15, 2001)			Total Compensation
			Total	Paid Employees	Unpaid Employees	
			(1)	(2)	(3)		(4)	(5)
J	Financial Intermediation	21,037	130,025	120,438	9,587	17,143,612
65	Banking Institutions	6,780	69,737	69,737	-	12,722,575
659	Other Monetary Intermediation	6,780	69,737	69,737	-	12,722,575
66	Non-Bank Financial Intermediation	12,819	50,970	42,646	8,324	3,312,570
661	Credit Granting	3,850	23,100	21,656	1,444	1,931,515
662	Pawnshop Operations	7,402	18,220	14,804	3,416	1,037,393
669	Non-Bank Financial Intermediation, n.e.c.	1,567	9,649	6,186	3,464	343,662
67	Insurance and Pension Funding, except Compulsory Social Security	74	324	309	15	136,235
6701	Life insurance	18	72	57	15	35,862
6702-6703	Pension Funding/Fund Management; Non-life Insurance	56	252	252	-	100,373
68	Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation	1364	8,994	7,746	1,248	972,232
681	Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation except Insurance and Pension Funding	851	3,021	2,213	808	161,772
682	Activities Auxiliary to Insurance and Pension Funding	513	5,973	5,533	440	810,461

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Total Revenue	Total Costs	Gross Additions To Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Value Added	Subsidies
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
J	Financial Intermediation	86,107,113	106,305,622	1,491,054	-29,946	-14,958,995	1,320
65	Banking Institutions	46,366,469	96,046,956	424,684	-6,427	-45,601,281	-
659	Other Monetary Intermediation	46,366,469	96,046,956	424,684	-6,427	-45,601,281	-
66	Non-Bank Financial Intermediation	34,662,870	7,484,747	1,061,992	-25,535	28,056,769	1,320
661	Credit Granting	8,492,519	4,221,317	975,635	-48,287	4,800,521	1,171
662	Pawnshop Operations	3,193,324	1,261,446	54,915	-7,008	2,166,634	-
669	Non-Bank Financial Intermediation, n.e.c.	22,977,027	2,001,984	31,442	29,760	21,089,615	148
67	Insurance and Pension Funding, except Compulsory Social Security	1,601,505	1,158,655	10,155	376	516,570	-
6701	Life insurance	610,465	544,881	-	-	100,675	-
6702-6703	Pension Funding/Fund Management; Non-life Insurance	991,040	613,775	10,155	376	415,895	-
68	Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation	3,476,268	1,615,264	-5,777	1,641	2,068,947	-
681	Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation except Insurance and Pension Funding	802,661	493,651	102	-309	332,549	-
682	Activities Auxiliary to Insurance and Pension Funding	2,673,608	1,121,613	-5,879	1,950	1,736,398	-

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region:2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.)

Region	Number of Establishments	Employment (As of November 15, 2001)			Total Compensation
		Total	Paid Employees	Unpaid Employees	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Philippines	1,194	101,409	100,161	1,248	36,468,228
National Capital Region (NCR)	590	81,992	81,647	345	33,010,260
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	15	426	426	-	71,877
Region I - Ilocos	36	1,287	1,287	-	253,902
Region II - Cagayan Valley	27	733	733	-	166,563
Region III - Central Luzon	92	2,700	2,700	-	409,306
Region IV-A CALABARZON	73	2,624	2,624	-	432,568
Region IV-B MIMAROPA	15	402	377	25	70,081
Region V - Bicol	24	572	572	-	115,016
Region VI - Western Visayas	52	2,057	2,044	12	376,488
Region VII - Central Visayas	62	1,942	1,942	-	414,202
Region VIII - Eastern Visayas	28	735	563	172	124,842
Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	28	1,100	656	444	164,516
Region X - Northern Mindanao	50	1,563	1,551	11	324,230
Region XI - Davao	60	2,223	1,996	227	348,574
Region XII - SOCCKSARGEN	29	742	731	11	124,127
Region XIII - Caraga	13	310	310	-	61,676
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	s	s	s	s	s

Region	Total Revenue	Total Costs	Gross Additions To Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Value Added	Subsidies
	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Philippines	467,034,390	335,225,301	9,606,485	16,877	182,921,927	773,180
National Capital Region (NCR)	444,809,269	315,811,335	9,132,564	-15,949	177,551,245	746,062
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	435,349	359,351	17,415	-653	147,454	2,250
Region I - Ilocos	708,175	1,069,936	7,905	-821	-199,145	-
Region II - Cagayan Valley	996,282	796,781	14,244	2,375	268,418	712
Region III - Central Luzon	2,902,780	2,408,021	126,535	7,332	656,299	-
Region IV-A CALABARZON	3,478,831	2,089,613	41,315	2,016	1,565,090	-
Region IV-B MIMAROPA	295,197	206,540	2,703	105	104,957	-
Region V - Bicol	507,566	410,448	11,801	-1,813	147,050	-
Region VI - Western Visayas	1,992,694	2,168,154	14,197	14,283	-58,977	24,156
Region VII - Central Visayas	2,640,865	3,060,060	116,321	105	160,351	-
Region VIII - Eastern Visayas	468,402	484,891	3,069	-268	4,825	-
Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	893,303	853,218	9,310	420	86,716	-
Region X - Northern Mindanao	2,312,712	1,458,385	19,980	-1,595	1,070,676	-
Region XI - Davao	3,424,693	3,338,143	61,101	10,896	926,896	-
Region XII - SOCCKSARGEN	974,211	521,242	25,057	375	474,227	-
Region XIII - Caraga	194,061	189,181	2,969	69	15,848	-
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	s	s	s	s	s	s

STATISTICAL TABLES

*For Establishments with Average
Total Employment of 20 or More*

NATIONAL TABLES
and
REGIONAL TABLES

Table 1. Summary Statistics for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Employment (As of November 15, 2001)			Total Compensation	Total Revenue	
			Total	Paid Employees	Unpaid Employees			
			(1)	(2)	(3)			(4)	(5)	(6)
	Philippines	1,194	101,409	100,161	1,248	36,468,228	467,034,390	
65	Banking institutions	738	63,554	63,227	326	25,649,040	299,033,544	
659	Other monetary intermediation	738	63,554	63,227	326	25,649,040	299,033,544	
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	278	15,834	14,935	899	4,557,140	70,978,106	
661	Credit granting	101	7,101	7,072	28	1,593,449	23,577,998	
662	Pawnshop operations	9	487	487	-	56,259	229,041	
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	168	8,246	7,375	870	2,907,432	47,171,067	
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	11,068	11,055	13	3,524,336	63,825,004	
6701	Life insurance	20	5,488	5,475	13	2,021,644	44,351,115	
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	5,580	5,580	-	1,502,693	19,473,889	
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	109	10,954	10,944	10	2,737,711	33,197,736	
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	62	8,492	8,482	10	2,108,141	22,619,124	
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	2,462	2,462	-	629,570	10,578,611	
	National Capital Region (NCR)	590	81,992	81,647	345	33,010,260	444,809,269	
65	Banking institutions	243	49,006	48,717	289	22,652,596	281,185,797	
659	Other monetary intermediation	243	49,006	48,717	289	22,652,596	281,185,797	
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	171	11,033	10,997	35	4,100,683	66,648,438	
661	Credit granting	70	5,839	5,820	19	1,445,760	22,042,557	
662	Pawnshop operations	5	165	165	-	30,938	87,606	
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	96	5,029	5,012	16	2,623,985	44,518,276	
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	11,068	11,055	13	3,524,336	63,825,004	
6701	Life insurance	20	5,488	5,475	13	2,021,644	44,351,115	
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	5,580	5,580	-	1,502,693	19,473,889	
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	107	10,885	10,878	7	2,732,645	33,150,029	
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	60	8,423	8,416	7	2,103,074	22,571,418	
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	2,462	2,462	-	629,570	10,578,611	
	Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	15	426	426	-	71,877	435,349	
65	Banking institutions	11	234	234	-	47,942	277,373	
659	Other monetary intermediation	11	234	234	-	47,942	277,373	
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	193	193	-	23,934	23,934	
661	Credit granting]	4	193	193	-	23,934	23,934
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]	4	193	193	-	23,934	23,934

Table 1. Summary Statistics for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Employment (As of November 15, 2001)			Total Compensation	Total Revenue
			Total	Paid Employees	Unpaid Employees		
			(1)	(2)	(3)			(4)	(5)	(6)
	Region I - Ilocos	36	1,287	1,287	-	253,902	708,175
65	Banking institutions	29	1,021	1,021	-	226,659	615,773
659	Other monetary intermediation	29	1,021	1,021	-	226,659	615,773
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	7	266	266	-	27,243	92,403
661	Credit granting	]	7	266	-	27,243	92,403
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]					
	Region II - Cagayan Valley	27	733	733	-	166,563	996,282
65	Banking institutions	22	570	570	-	148,384	707,745
659	Other monetary intermediation	22	570	570	-	148,384	707,745
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	5	163	163	-	18,179	288,537
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	163	163	-	18,179	288,537
	Region III - Central Luzon	92	2,700	2,700	-	409,306	2,902,780
65	Banking institutions	81	2,275	2,275	-	360,188	2,708,578
659	Other monetary intermediation	81	2,275	2,275	-	360,188	2,708,578
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	425	425	-	49,117	194,202
662	Pawnshop operations	]	11	425	-	49,118	194,202
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]					
	Region IV-A CALABARZON	73	2,624	2,624	-	432,568	3,478,831
65	Banking institutions	65	2,189	2,189	-	366,102	2,309,055
659	Other monetary intermediation	65	2,189	2,189	-	366,102	2,309,055
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	435	435	-	66,466	1,169,777
661	Credit granting	]	8	435	-	66,466	1,169,776
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]					
	Region IV-B MIMAROPA	15	402	377	25	70,081	295,197
65	Banking institutions	15	402	377	25	70,081	295,197
659	Other monetary intermediation	15	402	377	25	70,081	295,197
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Region V - Bicol	24	572	572	-	115,016	507,566
65	Banking institutions	20	449	449	-	103,081	458,656
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	449	449	-	103,081	458,656
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	123	123	-	11,936	48,910
661	Credit granting	]	4	123	-	11,935	48,910
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]					

Table 1. Summary Statistics for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Employment (As of November 15, 2001)			Total Compensation	Total Revenue
			Total	Paid Employees	Unpaid Employees		
			(1)	(2)	(3)			(4)	(5)	(6)
	Region VI - Western Visayas	52	2,057	2,044	12	376,488	1,992,694
65	Banking institutions	40	1,441	1,441	-	319,410	1,765,269
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	1,441	1,441	-	319,410	1,765,269
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12	616	604	12	57,079	227,425
661	Credit granting	7	273	264	9	29,399	52,377
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	343	340	3	27,680	175,049
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VII - Central Visayas	62	1,942	1,942	-	414,202	2,640,865
65	Banking institutions	52	1,525	1,525	-	364,069	2,423,320
659	Other monetary intermediation	52	1,525	1,525	-	364,069	2,423,320
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	418	418	-	50,133	217,545
661	Credit granting	3	81	81	-	4,969	10,740
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	337	337	-	45,164	206,805
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VIII - Eastern Visayas	28	735	563	172	124,842	468,402
65	Banking institutions	17	367	364	2	109,445	413,041
659	Other monetary intermediation	17	367	364	2	109,445	413,041
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	369	199	170	15,397	55,361
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	11	369	199	170	15,397	55,361
	Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	28	1,100	656	444	164,516	893,303
65	Banking institutions	20	668	656	12	164,516	891,724
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	668	656	12	164,516	891,724
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	432	-	432	-	1,579
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	8	432	-	432	-	1,579
	Region X - Northern Mindanao	50	1,563	1,551	11	324,230	2,312,712
65	Banking institutions	40	1,274	1,262	11	299,213	2,154,678
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	1,274	1,262	11	299,213	2,154,678
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	289	289	-	25,016	158,034
661	Credit granting	3	60	60	-	1,494	3,263
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	229	229	-	23,522	154,771

Table 1. Summary Statistics for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Employment (As of November 15, 2001)			Total Compensation	Total Revenue
			Total	Paid Employees	Unpaid Employees		
			(1)	(2)	(3)			(4)	(5)	(6)
	Region XI - Davao	60	2,223	1,996	227	348,574	3,424,693
65	Banking institutions	46	1,303	1,303	-	260,790	2,006,925
659	Other monetary intermediation	46	1,303	1,303	-	260,790	2,006,925
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	14	920	693	227	87,784	1,417,768
661	Credit granting	5	366	366	-	58,712	1,079,857
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	9	554	327	227	29,072	337,911
	Region XII - SOCCKSARGEN	29	742	731	11	124,127	974,211
65	Banking institutions	26	565	554	11	96,136	629,700
659	Other monetary intermediation	26	565	554	11	96,136	629,700
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	3	177	177	-	27,991	344,511
661	Credit granting	3	177	177	-	27,991	344,511
	Region XIII - Caraga	13	310	310	-	61,676	194,061
65	Banking institutions	13	310	310	-	61,677	194,061
659	Other monetary intermediation	13	310	310	-	61,677	194,061
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
661	Credit granting	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	s	s	s	s	s	s
65	Banking institutions	s	s	s	s	s	s
659	Other monetary intermediation	s	s	s	s	s	s

Table 1. Summary Statistics for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Total Cost	Gross Additions to Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Value Added	Subsidies
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Philippines	335,225,301	9,606,485	16,877	182,921,927	773,180
65	Banking institutions	225,058,604	4,425,677	-10,883	104,416,137	220,442
659	Other monetary intermediation	225,058,604	4,425,677	-10,883	104,416,137	220,442
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	40,501,173	1,615,754	32,494	38,033,736	552,738
661	Credit granting	19,043,991	540,715	13,691	9,942,503	496,842
662	Pawnshop operations	156,405	5	15,000	90,569	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	21,300,777	1,075,035	3,804	28,000,664	55,896
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	48,201,341	2,066,332	-2,634	22,468,151	-
6701	Life insurance	32,814,074	1,021,913	-2,581	15,667,210	-
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	15,387,267	1,044,419	-53	6,800,941	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	21,464,182	1,498,722	-2,100	18,003,903	-
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	15,287,216	1,453,614	-4,683	8,388,725	-
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	6,176,966	45,109	2,583	9,615,178	-
	National Capital Region (NCR)	315,811,335	9,132,564	-15,949	177,551,245	746,062
65	Banking institutions	207,643,390	4,087,299	-11,791	101,647,601	220,442
659	Other monetary intermediation	207,643,390	4,087,299	-11,791	101,647,601	220,442
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	38,527,612	1,511,743	288	35,457,529	525,620
661	Credit granting	18,193,971	516,216	7,262	9,182,418	472,686
662	Pawnshop operations	33,673	5	378	56,511	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	20,299,968	995,522	-7,352	26,218,600	52,934
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	48,201,341	2,066,332	-2,634	22,468,151	-
6701	Life insurance	32,814,074	1,021,913	-2,581	15,667,210	-
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	15,387,267	1,044,419	-53	6,800,941	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	21,438,992	1,467,190	-1,811	17,977,964	-
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	15,262,026	1,422,081	-4,394	8,362,786	-
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	6,176,966	45,109	2,583	9,615,178	-
	Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	359,351	17,415	-653	147,454	2,250
65	Banking institutions	311,929	14,112	-206	25,119	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	311,929	14,112	-206	25,119	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	47,422	3,303	-447	122,335	2,250
661	Credit granting	47,422	3303	-447	122,335	2250
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.					

Table 1. Summary Statistics for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Total Cost	Gross Additions to Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Value Added	Subsidies
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Region I - Ilocos	1,069,936	7,905	-821	-199,145	-
65	Banking institutions	1,034,764	3,118	-876	-268,874	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	1,034,764	3,118	-876	-268,874	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	35,172	4,786	55	69,729	-
661	Credit granting	35,172	4,787	55	69,729	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.					
	Region II - Cagayan Valley	796,781	14,244	2,375	268,418	712
65	Banking institutions	569,373	5,075	900	197,029	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	569,373	5,075	900	197,029	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	227,408	9,169	1,474	71,389	712
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	227,408	9,169	1,474	71,389	712
	Region III - Central Luzon	2,408,021	126,535	7,332	656,299	-
65	Banking institutions	2,302,669	101,819	949	549,401	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	2,302,669	101,819	949	549,401	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	105,353	24,716	6,383	106,897	-
662	Pawnshop operations	105,353	24,716	6,383	106,897	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.					
	Region IV-A CALABARZON	2,089,613	41,315	2,016	1,565,090	-
65	Banking institutions	1,954,139	27,860	1,148	499,782	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	1,954,139	27,860	1,148	499,782	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	135,474	13,455	868	1,065,307	-
661	Credit granting	135,474	13,455	868	1,065,307	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.					
	Region IV-B MIMAROPA	206,540	2,703	105	104,957	-
65	Banking institutions	206,539	2,703	105	104,957	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	206,539	2,703	105	104,957	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Region V - Bicol	410,448	11,801	-1,813	147,050	-
65	Banking institutions	379,170	6,552	-190	128,177	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	379,170	6,552	-190	128,177	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	31,278	5,249	-1,622	18,873	-
661	Credit granting	31,277	5,249	-1,622	18,873	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.					

Table 1. Summary Statistics for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Total Cost	Gross Additions to Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Value Added	Subsidies
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Region VI - Western Visayas	2,168,154	14,197	14,283	-58,977	24,156
65	Banking institutions	2,002,052	10,210	1,407	-140,867	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	2,002,052	10,210	1,407	-140,867	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	166,101	3,987	12,877	81,889	24,156
661	Credit granting	22,161	3,847	352	36,950	24,156
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	143,941	140	12,526	44,939	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VII - Central Visayas	3,060,060	116,321	105	160,351	-
65	Banking institutions	2,981,887	67,655	0	4,667	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	2,981,887	67,655	0	4,667	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	78,173	48,665	105	155,684	-
661	Credit granting	8,964	15,000	5	9,477	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	69,210	33,665	101	146,208	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VIII - Eastern Visayas	484,891	3,069	-268	4,825	-
65	Banking institutions	447,643	3,069	-283	-17,565	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	447,643	3,069	-283	-17,565	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	37,248	-	14	22,390	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	37,248	-	14	22,390	-
	Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	853,218	9,310	420	86,716	-
65	Banking institutions	851,910	9,309	422	86,428	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	851,910	9,309	422	86,428	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	1,308	1	-3	288	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	1,308	1	-3	288	-
	Region X - Northern Mindanao	1,458,385	19,980	-1,595	1,070,676	-
65	Banking institutions	1,412,014	11,290	-1,543	944,344	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	1,412,014	11,290	-1,543	944,344	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	46,371	8,691	-52	126,331	-
661	Credit granting	1,329	2,325	4	2,014	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	45,042	6,366	-56	124,317	-

Table 1. Summary Statistics for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Conclusion

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Total Cost	Gross Additions to Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Value Added	Subsidies
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Region XI - Davao	3,338,143	61,101	10,896	926,896	-
65	Banking institutions	2,330,134	48,426	-1,039	435,900	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	2,330,134	48,426	-1,039	435,900	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	1,008,009	12,676	11,935	490,996	-
661	Credit granting	723,821	1,960	5,706	412,642	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	284,188	10,716	6,230	78,354	-
	Region XII - SOCCKSARGEN	521,242	25,057	375	474,227	-
65	Banking institutions	443,425	24,480	45	206,319	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	443,425	24,480	45	206,319	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	77,817	577	330	267,908	-
661	Credit granting	77,817	577	330	267,908	-
	Region XIII - Caraga	189,181	2,969	69	15,848	-
65	Banking institutions	189,181	2,969	69	15,849	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	189,181	2,969	69	15,849	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
661	Credit granting	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	s	s	s	s	s
65	Banking institutions	s	s	s	s	s
659	Other monetary intermediation	s	s	s	s	s

Table 2. Number of Establishments and Total Male Employment for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total Male Employment	Paid Male Employees	Unpaid Male Workers
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	Philippines	1,194	42,313	41,903	410
65	Banking institutions	738	27,143	26,990	152
659	Other monetary intermediation	738	27,143	26,990	152
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	278	6,185	5,934	250
661	Credit granting	101	2,826	2,813	13
662	Pawnshop operations	9	42	42	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	168	3,317	3,079	237
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	4,776	4,772	4
6701	Life insurance	20	2,230	2,226	4
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	2,546	2,546	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	109	4,210	4,207	3
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	62	3,150	3,147	3
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	1,059	1,059	-
	National Capital Region (NCR)	590	33,820	33,664	156
65	Banking institutions	243	20,587	20,456	132
659	Other monetary intermediation	243	20,587	20,456	132
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	171	4,270	4,252	18
661	Credit granting	70	2,271	2,263	8
662	Pawnshop operations	5	23	23	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	96	1,975	1,966	9
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	4,776	4,772	4
6701	Life insurance	20	2,230	2,226	4
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	2,546	2,546	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	107	4,187	4,185	2
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	60	3,127	3,125	2
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	1,059	1,059	-
	Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	15	185	185	-
65	Banking institutions	11	94	94	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	11	94	94	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	91	91	-
661	Credit granting]	4	91	91	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]				

Table 2. Number of Establishments and Total Male Employment for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total Male Employment	Paid Male Employees	Unpaid Male Workers
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Region I - Ilocos		36	661	661	-
65	Banking institutions	29	557	557	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	29	557	557	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	7	104	104	-
661	Credit granting	7	104	104	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.				
Region II - Cagayan Valley		27	279	279	-
65	Banking institutions	22	214	214	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	22	214	214	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	5	65	65	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	65	65	-
Region III - Central Luzon		92	1,161	1,161	-
65	Banking institutions	81	980	980	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	81	980	980	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	181	181	-
662	Pawnshop operations	11	181	181	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.				
Region IV-A CALABARZON		73	1,120	1,120	-
65	Banking institutions	65	945	945	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	65	945	945	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	175	175	-
661	Credit granting	8	175	175	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.				
Region IV-B MIMAROPA		15	179	161	18
65	Banking institutions	15	179	161	18
659	Other monetary intermediation	15	179	161	18
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	b/	b/	b/	b/
Region V - Bicol		24	265	265	-
65	Banking institutions	20	209	209	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	209	209	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	56	56	-
661	Credit granting	4	56	56	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.				

Table 2. Number of Establishments and Total Male Employment for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total Male Employment	Paid Male Employees	Unpaid Male Workers
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	Region VI - Western Visayas	52	809	803	6
65	Banking institutions	40	629	629	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	629	629	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12	180	175	6
661	Credit granting	7	142	138	5
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	38	37	1
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VII - Central Visayas	62	828	828	-
65	Banking institutions	52	663	663	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	52	663	663	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	164	164	-
661	Credit granting	3	6	6	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	158	158	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VIII - Eastern Visayas	28	290	265	25
65	Banking institutions	17	155	155	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	17	155	155	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	135	110	25
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	11	135	110	25
	Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	28	481	348	133
65	Banking institutions	20	358	348	10
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	358	348	10
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	123	-	123
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	8	123	-	123
	Region X - Northern Mindanao	50	709	704	5
65	Banking institutions	40	536	531	5
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	536	531	5
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	173	173	-
661	Credit granting	3	33	33	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	140	140	-

Table 2. Number of Establishments and Total Male Employment for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Concluded

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total Male Employment	Paid Male Employees	Unpaid Male Workers
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	Region XI - Davao	60	1,018	956	62
65	Banking institutions	46	633	633	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	46	633	633	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	14	385	323	62
661	Credit granting	5	164	164	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	9	221	159	62
	Region XII - SOCKSARGEN	29	379	373	6
65	Banking institutions	26	301	295	6
659	Other monetary intermediation	26	301	295	6
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	3	78	78	-
661	Credit granting	3	78	78	-
	Region XIII - Caraga	13	128	128	-
65	Banking institutions	13	128	128	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	13	128	128	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/
661	Credit granting	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	s	s	s	s
65	Banking institutions	s	s	s	s
659	Other monetary intermediation	s	s	s	s

Table 2A. Number of Establishments and Total Female Employment for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total Female Employment	Paid Female Employees	Unpaid Female Workers
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	Philippines	1,194	59,096	58,258	838
65	Banking institutions	738	36,411	36,237	174
659	Other monetary intermediation	738	36,411	36,237	174
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	278	9,649	9,000	649
661	Credit granting	101	4,275	4,260	15
662	Pawnshop operations	9	445	445	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	168	4,929	4,296	633
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	6,292	6,283	9
6701	Life insurance	20	3,258	3,249	9
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	3,034	3,034	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	109	6,744	6,737	6
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	62	5,342	5,335	6
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	1,402	1,402	-
	National Capital Region (NCR)	590	48,171	47,983	189
65	Banking institutions	243	28,419	28,261	158
659	Other monetary intermediation	243	28,419	28,261	158
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	171	6,763	6,745	18
661	Credit granting	70	3,567	3,557	11
662	Pawnshop operations	5	142	142	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	96	3,053	3,046	7
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	6,292	6,283	9
6701	Life insurance	20	3,258	3,249	9
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	3,034	3,034	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	107	6,698	6,693	4
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	60	5,296	5,291	4
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	1,402	1,402	-
	Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	15	242	242	-
65	Banking institutions	11	140	140	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	11	140	140	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	102	102	-
661	Credit granting	4	102	102	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	4	102	102	-

Table 2A. Number of Establishments and Total Female Employment for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total Female Employment	Paid Female Employees	Unpaid Female Workers
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	Region I - Ilocos	36	626	626	-
65	Banking institutions	29	464	464	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	29	464	464	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	7	162	162	-
661	Credit granting]	7	162	162	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]				
	Region II - Cagayan Valley	27	453	453	-
65	Banking institutions	22	356	356	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	22	356	356	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	5	98	98	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	98	98	-
	Region III - Central Luzon	92	1,539	1,539	-
65	Banking institutions	81	1,295	1,295	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	81	1,295	1,295	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	244	244	-
662	Pawnshop operations]	11	244	244	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]				
	Region IV-A CALABARZON	73	1,504	1,504	-
65	Banking institutions	65	1,244	1,244	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	65	1,244	1,244	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	260	260	-
661	Credit granting]	8	260	260	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]				
	Region IV-B MIMAROPA	15	223	216	7
65	Banking institutions	15	223	216	7
659	Other monetary intermediation	15	223	216	7
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Region V - Bicol	24	307	307	-
65	Banking institutions	20	240	240	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	240	240	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	67	67	-
661	Credit granting]	4	67	67	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]				

Table 2A. Number of Establishments and Total Female Employment for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total Female Employment	Paid Female Employees	Unpaid Female Workers
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	Region VI - Western Visayas	52	1,248	1,241	7
65	Banking institutions	40	812	812	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	812	812	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12	436	429	7
661	Credit granting	7	131	126	5
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	305	303	2
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VII - Central Visayas	62	1,115	1,115	-
65	Banking institutions	52	861	861	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	52	861	861	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	253	253	-
661	Credit granting	3	75	75	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	178	178	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VIII - Eastern Visayas	28	445	297	147
65	Banking institutions	17	211	209	2
659	Other monetary intermediation	17	211	209	2
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	234	89	145
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	11	234	89	145
	Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	28	619	308	311
65	Banking institutions	20	310	308	2
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	310	308	2
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	309	-	309
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	8	309	-	309
	Region X - Northern Mindanao	50	854	847	7
65	Banking institutions	40	738	731	7
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	738	731	7
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	116	116	-
661	Credit granting	3	27	27	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	89	89	-

Table 2A. Number of Establishments and Total Female Employment for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Concluded

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total Female Employment	Paid Female Employees	Unpaid Female Workers
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	Region XI - Davao	60	1,205	1,040	165
65	Banking institutions	46	670	670	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	46	670	670	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	14	535	370	165
661	Credit granting	5	202	202	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	9	333	168	165
	Region XII - SOCKSARGEN	29	363	358	5
65	Banking institutions	26	264	259	5
659	Other monetary intermediation	26	264	259	5
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	3	99	99	-
661	Credit granting	3	99	99	-
	Region XIII - Caraga	13	182	182	-
65	Banking institutions	13	182	182	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	13	182	182	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/
661	Credit granting	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	s	s	s	s
65	Banking institutions	s	s	s	s
659	Other monetary intermediation	s	s	s	s

Table 3. Number of Establishments and Total Compensation for All Sexes for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total Compensation	Gross Salaries and Wages	Employer's Contribution to SSS / GSIS and the Like
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	Philippines	1,194	36,468,228	34,946,086	1,522,142
65	Banking institutions	738	25,649,040	24,535,386	1,113,654
659	Other monetary intermediation	738	25,649,040	24,535,386	1,113,654
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	278	4,557,140	4,381,932	175,208
661	Credit granting	101	1,593,449	1,491,983	101,467
662	Pawnshop operations	9	56,259	53,989	2,270
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	168	2,907,432	2,835,961	71,471
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	3,524,336	3,409,265	115,072
6701	Life insurance	20	2,021,644	1,963,630	58,014
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	1,502,693	1,445,635	57,058
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	109	2,737,711	2,619,503	118,209
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	62	2,108,141	2,024,853	83,288
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	629,570	594,649	34,921
	National Capital Region (NCR)	590	33,010,260	31,715,002	1,295,258
65	Banking institutions	243	22,652,596	21,729,962	922,635
659	Other monetary intermediation	243	22,652,596	21,729,962	922,635
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	171	4,100,683	3,961,047	139,636
661	Credit granting	70	1,445,760	1,359,229	86,531
662	Pawnshop operations	5	30,938	29,991	947
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	96	2,623,985	2,571,827	52,158
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	3,524,336	3,409,265	115,072
6701	Life insurance	20	2,021,644	1,963,630	58,014
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	1,502,693	1,445,635	57,058
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	107	2,732,645	2,614,729	117,916
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	60	2,103,074	2,020,079	82,995
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	629,570	594,649	34,921
	Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	15	71,877	68,962	2,915
65	Banking institutions	11	47,942	46,192	1,750
659	Other monetary intermediation	11	47,942	46,192	1,750
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	23,934	22,770	1,165
661	Credit granting	4	23,934	22,770	1,165
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	4	23,934	22,770	1,165

Table 3. Number of Establishments and Total Compensation for All Sexes for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total Compensation	Gross Salaries and Wages	Employer's Contribution to SSS / GSIS and the Like
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	Region I - Ilocos	36	253,902	234,436	19,466
65	Banking institutions	29	226,659	209,790	16,869
659	Other monetary intermediation	29	226,659	209,790	16,869
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	7	27,243	24,646	2,597
661	Credit granting]	7	27,243	24,646	2,597
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]				
	Region II - Cagayan Valley	27	166,563	151,016	15,547
65	Banking institutions	22	148,384	133,687	14,698
659	Other monetary intermediation	22	148,384	133,687	14,698
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	5	18,179	17,329	850
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	18,179	17,329	850
	Region III - Central Luzon	92	409,306	387,331	21,975
65	Banking institutions	81	360,188	341,001	19,187
659	Other monetary intermediation	81	360,188	341,001	19,187
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	49,117	46,330	2,787
662	Pawnshop operations]	11	49,118	46,330	2,787
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]				
	Region IV-A CALABARZON	73	432,568	398,358	34,210
65	Banking institutions	65	366,102	339,650	26,453
659	Other monetary intermediation	65	366,102	339,650	26,453
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	66,466	58,708	7,757
661	Credit granting]	8	66,466	58,708	7,757
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]				
	Region IV-B MIMAROPA	15	70,081	63,905	6,176
65	Banking institutions	15	70,081	63,905	6,176
659	Other monetary intermediation	15	70,081	63,905	6,176
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Region V - Bicol	24	115,016	106,870	8,147
65	Banking institutions	20	103,081	95,828	7,252
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	103,081	95,828	7,252
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	11,936	11,041	894
661	Credit granting]	4	11,935	11,042	895
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]				

Table 3. Number of Establishments and Total Compensation for All Sexes for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total Compensation	Gross Salaries and Wages	Employer's Contribution to SSS / GSIS and the Like
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	Region VI - Western Visayas	52	376,488	359,697	16,792
65	Banking institutions	40	319,410	305,241	14,169
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	319,410	305,241	14,169
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12	57,079	54,456	2,623
661	Credit granting	7	29,399	28,043	1,356
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	27,680	26,413	1,268
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VII - Central Visayas	62	414,202	391,950	22,251
65	Banking institutions	52	364,069	343,924	20,144
659	Other monetary intermediation	52	364,069	343,924	20,144
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	50,133	48,026	2,107
661	Credit granting	3	4,969	4,656	313
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	45,164	43,371	1,793
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VIII - Eastern Visayas	28	124,842	113,979	10,863
65	Banking institutions	17	109,445	99,509	9,935
659	Other monetary intermediation	17	109,445	99,509	9,935
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	15,397	14,470	928
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	11	15,397	14,470	928
	Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	28	164,516	151,495	13,022
65	Banking institutions	20	164,516	151,495	13,022
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	164,516	151,495	13,022
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	8	-	-	-
	Region X - Northern Mindanao	50	324,230	302,184	22,046
65	Banking institutions	40	299,213	278,497	20,717
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	299,213	278,497	20,717
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	25,016	23,687	1,329
661	Credit granting	3	1,494	1,389	105
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	23,522	22,298	1,224

Table 3. Number of Establishments and Total Compensation for All Sexes for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Concluded

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total Compensation	Gross Salaries and Wages	Employer's Contribution to SSS / GSIS and the Like
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	Region XI - Davao	60	348,574	327,155	21,419
65	Banking institutions	46	260,790	248,220	12,570
659	Other monetary intermediation	46	260,790	248,220	12,570
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	14	87,784	78,934	8,850
661	Credit granting	5	58,712	51,166	7,546
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	9	29,072	27,769	1,304
	Region XII - SOCCKSARGEN	29	124,127	115,341	8,785
65	Banking institutions	26	96,136	91,238	4,898
659	Other monetary intermediation	26	96,136	91,238	4,898
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	3	27,991	24,103	3,887
661	Credit granting	3	27,991	24,103	3,887
	Region XIII - Caraga	13	61,676	58,406	3,270
65	Banking institutions	13	61,677	58,407	3,270
659	Other monetary intermediation	13	61,677	58,407	3,270
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/
661	Credit granting	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	s	s	s	s
65	Banking institutions	s	s	s	s
659	Other monetary intermediation	s	s	s	s

Table 4. Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Total Revenue	Type of Revenue				
				Net Premiums Earned	Interest Income	Service Charges	Dividend Income	Comissions and Fees Earned
				(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Philippines	1,194	467,034,390	61,049,314	347,879,716	17,061,147	3,640,084	24,590,152
65	Banking institutions	738	299,033,544	-	265,398,304	16,290,435	1,251,096	13,394,252
659	Other monetary intermediation	738	299,033,544	-	265,398,304	16,290,435	1,251,096	13,394,252
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	278	70,978,106	-	61,904,432	770,711	1,232,490	899,120
661	Credit granting	101	23,577,998	-	19,792,315	305,650	719,773	595,340
662	Pawnshop operations	9	229,041	-	179,858	-	358	235
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	168	47,171,067	-	41,932,259	465,062	512,359	303,545
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	63,825,004	42,470,616	14,253,846	-	895,604	3,120,149
6701	Life insurance	20	44,351,115	28,728,157	12,680,548	-	747,277	268,775
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	19,473,889	13,742,459	1,573,297	-	148,326	2,851,374
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	109	33,197,736	18,578,697	6,323,135	-	260,894	7,176,632
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	62	22,619,124	18,578,697	2,507,324	-	179,883	535,958
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	10,578,611	-	3,815,810	-	81,011	6,640,674
	National Capital Region (NCR)	590	444,809,269	61,047,586	328,458,382	16,001,637	3,635,030	23,468,957
65	Banking institutions	243	281,185,797	-	249,843,107	15,332,255	1,247,979	12,306,494
659	Other monetary intermediation	243	281,185,797	-	249,843,107	15,332,255	1,247,979	12,306,494
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	171	66,648,438	-	58,073,441	669,381	1,230,553	865,683
661	Credit granting	70	22,042,557	-	18,363,382	253,860	719,773	595,117
662	Pawnshop operations	5	87,606	-	85,253	-	36	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	96	44,518,276	-	39,624,805	415,521	510,745	270,566
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	63,825,004	42,470,616	14,253,846	-	895,604	3,120,149
6701	Life insurance	20	44,351,115	28,728,157	12,680,548	-	747,277	268,775
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	19,473,889	13,742,459	1,573,297	-	148,326	2,851,374
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	107	33,150,029	18,576,969	6,287,989	-	260,894	7,176,632
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	60	22,571,418	18,576,969	2,472,179	-	179,883	535,958
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	10,578,611	-	3,815,810	-	81,011	6,640,674
	Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	15	435,349	-	362,314	32,725	-	11,373
65	Banking institutions	11	277,373	-	231,076	27,602	-	10,937
659	Other monetary intermediation	11	277,373	-	231,076	27,602	-	10,937
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	157,976	-	131,239	5,123	-	436
661	Credit granting	4	157,976	-	131,239	5,123	-	436
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	4	157,976	-	131,239	5,123	-	436

Table 4. Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Total Revenue	Type of Revenue				
				Net Premiums Earned	Interest Income	Service Charges	Dividend Income	Comissions and Fees Earned
				(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Region I - Ilocos	36	708,175	-	588,877	69,163	-	49,521
65	Banking institutions	29	615,773	-	496,586	69,163	-	49,521
659	Other monetary intermediation	29	615,773	-	496,586	69,163	-	49,521
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	7	92,403	-	92,291	-	-	-
661	Credit granting	]	7	92,403	-	92,291	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]						
	Region II - Cagayan Valley	27	996,282	-	757,864	62,853	-	38,892
65	Banking institutions	22	707,745	-	583,334	62,385	-	38,892
659	Other monetary intermediation	22	707,745	-	583,334	62,385	-	38,892
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	5	288,537	-	174,530	468	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	288,537	-	174,530	468	-	-
	Region III - Central Luzon	92	2,902,780	-	2,574,385	152,929	1,787	151,550
65	Banking institutions	81	2,708,578	-	2,404,091	149,760	1,768	134,752
659	Other monetary intermediation	81	2,708,578	-	2,404,091	149,760	1,768	134,752
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	194,202	-	170,294	3,168	20	16,798
662	Pawnshop operations	]	11	194,202	-	170,293	3,168	20
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]						
	Region IV-A CALABARZON	73	3,478,831	-	2,937,113	175,959	289	231,783
65	Banking institutions	65	2,309,055	-	1,791,359	169,676	289	231,671
659	Other monetary intermediation	65	2,309,055	-	1,791,359	169,676	289	231,671
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	1,169,777	-	1,145,755	6,283	-	112
661	Credit granting	]	8	1,169,776	-	1,145,754	6,283	112
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]						
	Region IV-B MIMAROPA	15	295,197	-	258,297	7,587	-	29,164
65	Banking institutions	15	295,197	-	258,297	7,587	-	29,164
659	Other monetary intermediation	15	295,197	-	258,297	7,587	-	29,164
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Region V - Bicol	24	507,566	-	415,464	34,507	1,089	41,957
65	Banking institutions	20	458,656	-	380,304	33,080	-	41,705
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	458,656	-	380,304	33,080	-	41,705
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	48,910	-	35,160	1,427	1,089	252
661	Credit granting	]	4	48,910	-	35,159	1,426	252
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]						

Table 4. Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Total Revenue	Type of Revenue				
				Net Premiums Earned	Interest Income	Service Charges	Dividend Income	Comissions and Fees Earned
				(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Region VI - Western Visayas	52	1,992,694	1,728	1,836,431	26,922	21	57,673
65	Banking institutions	40	1,765,269	-	1,673,446	25,254	21	57,602
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	1,765,269	-	1,673,446	25,254	21	57,602
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12	227,425	1,728	162,985	1,669	-	70
661	Credit granting	7	52,377	-	44,886	1,365	-	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	175,049	1,728	118,098	304	-	70
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VII - Central Visayas	62	2,640,865	-	2,335,957	145,167	340	137,714
65	Banking institutions	52	2,423,320	-	2,143,777	137,897	18	130,773
659	Other monetary intermediation	52	2,423,320	-	2,143,777	137,897	18	130,773
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	217,545	-	192,180	7,270	322	6,941
661	Credit granting	3	10,740	-	10,740	-	-	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	235
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	206,805	-	181,440	7,270	322	6,706
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/	-
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	-
	Region VIII - Eastern Visayas	28	468,402	-	413,578	26,234	-	18,818
65	Banking institutions	17	413,041	-	379,044	22,170	-	11,298
659	Other monetary intermediation	17	413,041	-	379,044	22,170	-	11,298
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	55,361	-	34,534	4,063	-	7,520
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	11	55,361	-	34,534	4,063	-	7,520
	Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	28	893,303	-	844,567	35,398	6	10,884
65	Banking institutions	20	891,724	-	843,522	35,398	6	10,884
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	891,724	-	843,522	35,398	6	10,884
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	1,579	-	1,045	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	8	1,579	-	1,045	-	-	-
	Region X - Northern Mindanao	50	2,312,712	-	2,069,607	116,606	468	85,885
65	Banking institutions	40	2,154,678	-	1,930,480	104,296	-	84,576
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	2,154,678	-	1,930,480	104,296	-	84,576
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	158,034	-	139,127	12,311	468	1,308
661	Credit granting	3	3,263	-	3,263	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	154,771	-	135,864	12,311	468	1,308

Table 4. Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Total Revenue	Type of Revenue				
				Net Premiums Earned	Interest Income	Service Charges	Dividend Income	Comissions and Fees Earned
				(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)		
	Region XI - Davao	60	3,424,693	-	2,937,191	135,211	1,011	221,777
65	Banking institutions	46	2,006,925	-	1,698,051	75,662	972	221,777
659	Other monetary intermediation	46	2,006,925	-	1,698,051	75,662	972	221,777
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	14	1,417,768	-	1,239,140	59,549	38	-
661	Credit granting	5	1,079,857	-	981,278	50,209	0	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	9	337,911	-	257,863	9,340	38	-
	Region XII - SOCCSARGEN	29	974,211	-	923,500	24,258	-	23,500
65	Banking institutions	26	629,700	-	578,989	24,258	-	23,500
659	Other monetary intermediation	26	629,700	-	578,989	24,258	-	23,500
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	3	344,511	-	344,511	-	-	-
661	Credit granting	3	344,511	-	344,511	-	-	-
	Region XIII - Caraga	13	194,061	-	166,189	13,992	43	10,429
65	Banking institutions	13	194,061	-	166,189	13,992	43	10,429
659	Other monetary intermediation	13	194,061	-	166,189	13,992	43	10,429
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
661	Credit granting	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
65	Banking institutions	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
659	Other monetary intermediation	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

Table 4. Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Type of Revenue				
		Industrial Services Done for Others	Non-Industrial Services Done for Others	Income from Renting and Leasing	Sales of Goods	Other Income
		(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	Philippines	2,506,127	6,016,574	2,494,589	356,619	1,440,069
65	Banking institutions	13,315	1,921,126	762,327	2,688	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	13,315	1,921,126	762,327	2,688	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	2,488,790	2,504,796	823,835	353,931	-
661	Credit granting	-	1,743,031	369,259	52,631	-
662	Pawnshop operations	-	-	1,898	46,692	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	2,488,790	761,765	452,678	254,608	-
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	-	1,337,113	787,864	-	959,812
6701	Life insurance	-	739,529	744,651	-	442,177
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	-	597,584	43,213	-	517,635
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	4,021	253,539	120,562	-	480,256
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	1,798	252,431	106,167	-	456,866
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	2,223	1,108	14,396	-	23,391
	National Capital Region (NCR)	2,490,859	5,832,533	2,417,028	17,859	1,439,398
65	Banking institutions	-	1,759,675	696,287	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	1,759,675	696,287	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	2,486,838	2,482,207	822,477	17,859	-
661	Credit granting	-	1,741,208	369,217	-	-
662	Pawnshop operations	-	-	1,898	419	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	2,486,838	740,998	451,362	17,440	-
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	-	1,337,113	787,864	-	959,812
6701	Life insurance	-	739,529	744,651	-	442,177
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	-	597,584	43,213	-	517,635
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	4,021	253,539	110,400	-	479,586
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	1,798	252,431	96,004	-	456,195
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	2,223	1,108	14,396	-	23,391
	Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	-	810	7,758	20,368	-
65	Banking institutions	-	-	7,758	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	7,758	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	810	-	20,368	-
661	Credit granting	-	810	-	20,368	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	810	-	20,368	-

Table 4. Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Type of Revenue				
		Industrial Services Done for Others	Non-Industrial Services Done for Others	Income from Renting and Leasing	Sales of Goods	Other Income
		(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	Region I - Ilocos	-	41	573	-	-
65	Banking institutions	-	-	503	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	503	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	41	70	-	-
661	Credit granting]	-	41	70	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]	-	-	-	-	-
	Region II - Cagayan Valley	1,532	35,430	1,051	98,660	-
65	Banking institutions	-	22,082	1,051	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	22,082	1,051	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	1,532	13,348	-	98,660	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	1,532	13,348	-	98,660	-
	Region III - Central Luzon	-	19,851	853	1,425	-
65	Banking institutions	-	17,401	806	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	17,401	806	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	2,451	47	1,425	-
662	Pawnshop operations]	-	2,451	47	1,425	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]	-	-	-	-	-
	Region IV-A CALABARZON	13,315	99,438	3,306	17,627	-
65	Banking institutions	13,315	99,438	3,306	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	13,315	99,438	3,306	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	-	17,627	-
661	Credit granting]	-	-	-	17,627	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]	-	-	-	-	-
	Region IV-B MIMAROPA	-	-	149	-	-
65	Banking institutions	-	-	149	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	149	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Region V - Bicol	-	-	4,063	10,486	-
65	Banking institutions	-	-	3,567	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	3,567	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	497	10,486	-
661	Credit granting]	-	-	497	10,486	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]	-	-	-	-	-

Table 4. Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Type of Revenue				
		Industrial Services Done for Others	Non-Industrial Services Done for Others	Income from Renting and Leasing	Sales of Goods	Other Income
		(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	Region VI - Western Visayas	-	3,248	7,562	59,109	-
65	Banking institutions	-	1,426	7,520	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	1,426	7,520	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	1,822	42	59,109	-
661	Credit granting	-	1,822	42	4,261	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	-	-	54,848	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VII - Central Visayas	-	-	21,017	-	670
65	Banking institutions	-	-	10,855	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	10,855	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	10,163	-	670
661	Credit granting	-	-	-	-	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	-	10,163	-	670
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VIII - Eastern Visayas	-	-	529	9,243	-
65	Banking institutions	-	-	529	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	529	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	-	9,243	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	-	-	9,243	-
	Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	-	-	1,913	533	-
65	Banking institutions	-	-	1,913	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	1,913	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	-	533	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	-	-	533	-
	Region X - Northern Mindanao	-	22,005	18,142	-	-
65	Banking institutions	-	17,888	17,439	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	17,888	17,439	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	4,117	703	-	-
661	Credit granting	-	-	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	4,117	703	-	-

Table 4. Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Concluded

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Type of Revenue				
		Industrial Services Done for Others	Non-Industrial Services Done for Others	Income from Renting and Leasing	Sales of Goods	Other Income
		(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	Region XI - Davao	420	-	10,463	118,620	-
65	Banking institutions	-	-	10,463	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	10,463	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	420	-	-	118,620	-
661	Credit granting	-	-	-	48,370	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	420	-	-	70,250	-
	Region XII - SOCCSARGEN	-	2,536	141	-	-
65	Banking institutions	-	2,536	141	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	2,536	141	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	-	-	-
661	Credit granting	-	-	-	-	-
	Region XIII - Caraga	-	680	40	2,688	-
65	Banking institutions	-	680	40	2,688	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	680	40	2,688	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
661	Credit granting	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	s	s	s	s	s
65	Banking institutions	s	s	s	s	s
659	Other monetary intermediation	s	s	s	s	s

Table 5. Number of Establishments and Total Costs by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Total Costs	Type of Costs			
				Interest Expenses	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels Purchased to Run Vehicles, Machinery and Other Equipment	Electricity Purchased
				(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Philippines	1,194	335,225,301	156,690,823	9,979,594	2,160,025	4,625,454
65	Banking institutions	738	225,058,604	126,751,455	7,508,522	1,031,807	3,577,745
659	Other monetary intermediation	738	225,058,604	126,751,455	7,508,522	1,031,807	3,577,745
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	278	40,501,173	23,984,407	1,124,145	476,827	305,041
661	Credit granting	101	19,043,991	9,837,252	714,760	112,404	121,662
662	Pawnshop operations	9	156,405	72,212	1,443	339	4,364
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	168	21,300,777	14,074,943	407,941	364,084	179,015
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	48,201,341	3,560,139	770,156	426,039	489,699
6701	Life insurance	20	32,814,074	1,820,318	219,446	197,335	272,120
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	15,387,267	1,739,821	550,710	228,704	217,579
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	109	21,464,182	2,394,823	576,771	225,351	252,969
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	62	15,287,216	2,278,636	536,825	170,002	223,249
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	6,176,966	116,187	39,946	55,349	29,721
	National Capital Region (NCR)	590	315,811,335	144,831,681	9,048,303	2,030,859	4,375,774
65	Banking institutions	243	207,643,390	115,541,861	7,099,371	927,021	3,358,515
659	Other monetary intermediation	243	207,643,390	115,541,861	7,099,371	927,021	3,358,515
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	171	38,527,612	23,339,704	603,518	453,084	279,237
661	Credit granting	70	18,193,971	9,706,046	225,024	99,100	116,789
662	Pawnshop operations	5	33,673	16,947	752	293	1,358
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	96	20,299,968	13,616,711	377,742	353,691	161,090
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	48,201,341	3,560,139	770,156	426,039	489,699
6701	Life insurance	20	32,814,074	1,820,318	219,446	197,335	272,120
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	15,387,267	1,739,821	550,710	228,704	217,579
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	107	21,438,992	2,389,976	575,258	224,715	248,324
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	60	15,262,026	2,273,789	535,312	169,366	218,603
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	6,176,966	116,187	39,946	55,349	29,721
	Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	15	359,351	220,030	5,829	1,826	2,071
65	Banking institutions	11	311,929	213,583	3,876	523	1,398
659	Other monetary intermediation	11	311,929	213,583	3,876	523	1,398
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	47,422	6,448	1,953	1,303	673

Table 5. Number of Establishments and Total Costs by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Total Costs	Type of Costs				
				Interest Expenses	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels Purchased to Run Vehicles, Machinery and Other Equipment	Electricity Purchased	
				(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
661	Credit granting]	4	47,422	6,448	1,953	1,303	673
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]						
	Region I - Ilocos		36	1,069,936	721,181	37,217	6,314	17,033
65	Banking institutions		29	1,034,764	707,129	35,495	5,986	14,592
659	Other monetary intermediation		29	1,034,764	707,129	35,495	5,986	14,592
66	Non-bank financial intermediation		7	35,172	14,052	1,722	328	2,441
661	Credit granting	]	7	35,172	14,052	1,722	328	2,441
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]						
	Region II - Cagayan Valley		27	796,781	535,686	8,970	8,527	11,195
65	Banking institutions		22	569,373	417,528	7,618	7,243	9,427
659	Other monetary intermediation		22	569,373	417,528	7,618	7,243	9,427
66	Non-bank financial intermediation		5	227,408	118,157	1,351	1,283	1,768
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.		5	227,408	118,157	1,351	1,283	1,768
	Region III - Central Luzon		92	2,408,021	1,666,055	55,802	20,136	22,373
65	Banking institutions		81	2,302,669	1,597,942	53,131	18,469	19,513
659	Other monetary intermediation		81	2,302,669	1,597,942	53,131	18,469	19,513
66	Non-bank financial intermediation		11	105,353	68,112	2,670	1,667	2,860
662	Pawnshop operations	]	11	105,353	68,112	2,671	1,667	2,860
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]						
	Region IV-A CALABARZON		73	2,089,613	1,330,444	69,272	30,616	38,630
65	Banking institutions		65	1,954,139	1,276,131	65,454	29,430	32,906
659	Other monetary intermediation		65	1,954,139	1,276,131	65,454	29,430	32,906
66	Non-bank financial intermediation		8	135,474	54,313	3,817	1,187	5,723
661	Credit granting	]	8	135,474	54,313	3,818	1,187	5,723
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]						
	Region IV-B MIMAROPA		15	206,540	119,443	4,279	1,636	4,404
65	Banking institutions		15	206,539	119,443	4,279	1,636	4,404
659	Other monetary intermediation		15	206,539	119,443	4,279	1,636	4,404
66	Non-bank financial intermediation		a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.		b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Region V - Bicol		24	410,448	221,288	25,694	13,156	20,963
65	Banking institutions		20	379,170	209,559	24,258	12,946	20,634
659	Other monetary intermediation		20	379,170	209,559	24,258	12,946	20,634
66	Non-bank financial intermediation		4	31,278	11,729	1,436	211	329

Table 5. Number of Establishments and Total Costs by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Total Costs	Type of Costs				
				Interest Expenses	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels Purchased to Run Vehicles, Machinery and Other Equipment	Electricity Purchased	
				(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
661	Credit granting]	4	31,277	11,729	1,435	211	329
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]						
	Region VI - Western Visayas		52	2,168,154	1,701,370	24,378	4,535	37,020
65	Banking institutions		40	2,002,052	1,627,260	19,953	3,909	32,813
659	Other monetary intermediation		40	2,002,052	1,627,260	19,953	3,909	32,813
66	Non-bank financial intermediation		12	166,101	74,111	4,424	626	4,206
661	Credit granting		7	22,161	3,388	3,941	460	1,144
662	Pawnshop operations		d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.		5	143,941	70,723	484	166	3,063
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation		c/	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding		d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VII - Central Visayas		62	3,060,060	1,690,151	77,584	7,396	35,016
65	Banking institutions		52	2,981,887	1,657,840	73,321	6,464	29,465
659	Other monetary intermediation		52	2,981,887	1,657,840	73,321	6,464	29,465
66	Non-bank financial intermediation		10	78,173	32,311	4,263	932	5,550
661	Credit granting		3	8,964	297	45	89	432
662	Pawnshop operations		d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.		7	69,210	32,014	4,218	843	5,118
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation		c/	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding		d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VIII - Eastern Visayas		28	484,891	372,917	10,271	2,121	3,329
65	Banking institutions		17	447,643	360,348	9,507	1,325	3,026
659	Other monetary intermediation		17	447,643	360,348	9,507	1,325	3,026
66	Non-bank financial intermediation		11	37,248	12,569	765	796	303
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.		11	37,248	12,569	765	796	303
	Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		28	853,218	676,935	15,482	1,333	4,566
65	Banking institutions		20	851,910	676,349	15,480	1,331	4,566
659	Other monetary intermediation		20	851,910	676,349	15,480	1,331	4,566
66	Non-bank financial intermediation		8	1,308	586	2	2	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.		8	1,308	586	2	2	-
	Region X - Northern Mindanao		50	1,458,385	914,826	28,933	7,011	14,911
65	Banking institutions		40	1,412,014	904,780	27,080	5,580	14,011

Table 5. Number of Establishments and Total Costs by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Total Costs	Type of Costs			
				Interest Expenses	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels Purchased to Run Vehicles, Machinery and Other Equipment	Electricity Purchased
				(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	1,412,014	904,780	27,080	5,580	14,011
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	46,371	10,046	1,852	1,432	900
661	Credit granting	3	1,329	297	61	402	111
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	45,042	9,749	1,791	1,030	789
	Region XI - Davao	60	3,338,143	1,178,831	540,327	20,899	27,588
65	Banking institutions	46	2,330,134	988,531	44,621	6,687	22,971
659	Other monetary intermediation	46	2,330,134	988,531	44,621	6,687	22,971
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	14	1,008,009	190,300	495,706	14,212	4,617
661	Credit granting	5	723,821	66,179	482,744	11,337	1,135
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	9	284,188	124,121	12,962	2,876	3,483
	Region XII - SOCKSARGEN	29	521,242	391,021	10,439	2,704	7,439
65	Banking institutions	26	443,425	334,287	8,340	2,400	6,459
659	Other monetary intermediation	26	443,425	334,287	8,340	2,400	6,459
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	3	77,817	56,734	2,099	304	980
661	Credit granting	3	77,817	56,734	2,099	304	980
	Region XIII - Caraga	13	189,181	118,965	16,815	955	3,142
65	Banking institutions	13	189,181	118,966	16,816	955	3,142
659	Other monetary intermediation	13	189,181	118,966	16,816	955	3,142
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
661	Credit granting	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	s	s	s	s	s	s
65	Banking institutions	s	s	s	s	s	s
659	Other monetary intermediation	s	s	s	s	s	s

Table 5. Number of Establishments and Total Costs by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Type of Costs				
		Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Indirect Taxes	Computer Software Expenses	Research and Experimental Development
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Philippines	6,598,031	99,151,320	13,521,480	1,474,287	139,909
65	Banking institutions	2,123,143	47,958,477	9,668,429	934,828	16,672
659	Other monetary intermediation	2,123,143	47,958,477	9,668,429	934,828	16,672
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	305,523	5,653,607	1,439,583	361,749	8,331
661	Credit granting	188,628	2,040,305	703,511	333,397	2,948
662	Pawnshop operations	3,653	42,742	1,916	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	113,241	3,570,561	734,156	28,352	5,383
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	4,093,075	34,119,857	1,884,346	120,667	107,669
6701	Life insurance	2,231,196	24,678,685	1,421,265	77,176	15
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	1,861,880	9,441,172	463,081	43,491	107,654
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	76,289	11,419,378	529,122	57,044	7,237
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	42,793	10,741,899	501,851	52,176	7,138
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	33,496	677,479	27,271	4,868	99
	National Capital Region (NCR)	6,391,214	96,112,372	13,084,008	1,439,108	127,589
65	Banking institutions	1,940,099	45,195,113	9,239,098	900,892	6,104
659	Other monetary intermediation	1,940,099	45,195,113	9,239,098	900,892	6,104
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	282,566	5,386,152	1,431,776	360,505	6,578
661	Credit granting	181,006	1,951,700	700,254	333,256	1,431
662	Pawnshop operations	-	11,321	1,292	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	101,560	3,423,132	730,230	27,249	5,148
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	4,093,075	34,119,857	1,884,346	120,667	107,669
6701	Life insurance	2,231,196	24,678,685	1,421,265	77,176	15
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	1,861,880	9,441,172	463,081	43,491	107,654
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	75,474	11,411,250	528,788	57,044	7,237
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	41,977	10,733,771	501,518	52,176	7,138
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	33,496	677,479	27,271	4,868	99
	Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	5,680	43,829	10,119	616	-
65	Banking institutions	2,506	34,096	9,830	516	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	2,506	34,096	9,830	516	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	3,175	9,733	289	100	-
661	Credit granting	3,174	9,734	289	100	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.					

Table 5. Number of Establishments and Total Costs by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Type of Costs				
		Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Indirect Taxes	Computer Software Expenses	Research and Experimental Development
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Region I - Ilocos		1,618	85,095	8,001	14,251	2,556
65	Banking institutions	905	82,277	7,561	14,251	2,556
659	Other monetary intermediation	905	82,277	7,561	14,251	2,556
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	713	2,818	441	-	-
661	Credit granting	]	713	2,818	441	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]				
Region II - Cagayan Valley		3,205	73,807	30,712	35	147
65	Banking institutions	3,205	63,338	29,673	35	147
659	Other monetary intermediation	3,205	63,338	29,673	35	147
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	10,469	1,040	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	10,469	1,040	-	-
Region III - Central Luzon		34,362	414,723	27,509	721	636
65	Banking institutions	33,374	398,861	27,186	636	401
659	Other monetary intermediation	33,374	398,861	27,186	636	401
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	987	15,862	324	86	235
662	Pawnshop operations	]	987	15,861	324	86
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]				
Region IV-A CALABARZON		11,731	387,747	38,481	6,317	2,443
65	Banking institutions	7,744	365,194	37,818	6,317	2,443
659	Other monetary intermediation	7,744	365,194	37,818	6,317	2,443
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	3,986	22,552	663	-	-
661	Credit granting	]	3,986	22,552	662	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]				
Region IV-B MIMAROPA		506	58,657	4,596	195	-
65	Banking institutions	506	58,658	4,597	195	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	506	58,658	4,597	195	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Region V - Bicol		1,127	66,586	17,036	1,036	-
65	Banking institutions	1,127	60,119	16,661	559	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	1,127	60,119	16,661	559	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	6,467	375	477	-
661	Credit granting	]	-	6,467	375	477
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]				

Table 5. Number of Establishments and Total Costs by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Type of Costs				
		Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Indirect Taxes	Computer Software Expenses	Research and Experimental Development
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Region VI - Western Visayas	9,587	244,049	45,306	279	1,409
65	Banking institutions	5,697	209,228	44,245	276	160
659	Other monetary intermediation	5,697	209,228	44,245	276	160
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	3,889	34,821	1,061	3	1,250
661	Credit granting	236	2,412	405	-	1,250
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	3653	32,410	655	3	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VII - Central Visayas	16,204	643,891	110,060	467	-
65	Banking institutions	15,241	627,668	109,164	136	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	15,241	627,668	109,164	136	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	963	16,224	895	331	-
661	Credit granting	-	405	45	-	-
662	Pawnshop operations	-	63	10	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	963	15,819	849	331	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	816	7,939	290	-	-
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	816	7,939	290	-	-
	Region VIII - Eastern Visayas	3,388	65,618	6,511	267	-
65	Banking institutions	2,930	52,878	6,232	267	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	2,930	52,878	6,232	267	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	458	12,740	279	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	458	12,740	279	-	-
	Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	10,541	97,639	16,657	115	-
65	Banking institutions	10,540	97,337	16,640	115	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	10,540	97,337	16,640	115	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	302	17	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	302	17	-	-
	Region X - Northern Mindanao	9,338	233,637	23,287	564	-
65	Banking institutions	9,338	216,423	22,915	358	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	9,338	216,423	22,915	358	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	17,214	372	206	-
661	Credit granting	-	381	28	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	16,832	344	206	-

Table 5. Number of Establishments and Total Costs by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Type of Costs				
		Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Indirect Taxes	Computer Software Expenses	Research and Experimental Development
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Region XI - Davao	94,047	504,416	87,806	9,751	4,447
65	Banking institutions	89,854	389,998	85,503	9,751	4,447
659	Other monetary intermediation	89,854	389,998	85,503	9,751	4,447
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4,193	114,418	2,303	-	-
661	Credit granting	-	69,362	2,020	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	4,193	45,056	284	-	-
	Region XII - SOCCSARGEN	5,241	82,797	7,918	12	681
65	Banking institutions	76	71,416	7,860	8	413
659	Other monetary intermediation	76	71,416	7,860	8	413
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	5,165	11,381	58	4	268
661	Credit granting	5,165	11,381	58	4	268
	Region XIII - Caraga	243	36,458	3,472	554	-
65	Banking institutions	243	36,458	3,472	553	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	243	36,458	3,472	553	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
661	Credit granting	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	-	1,126	121	-	413
65	Banking institutions	-	1,126	121	-	413
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	1,126	121	-	413

Table 5. Number of Establishments and Total Costs by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Type of Costs				
		Goods Purchased for Resale	Real Estate Purchased for Sale	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Depreciation	Other Costs
		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
	Philippines	280,595	-	25,101,192	8,802,976	6,699,616
65	Banking institutions	1,149	-	14,591,016	6,133,282	4,762,078
659	Other monetary intermediation	1,149	-	14,591,016	6,133,282	4,762,078
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	279,446	-	4,854,055	1,186,786	521,675
661	Credit granting	45,166	-	4,236,389	454,521	253,049
662	Pawnshop operations	28,294	-	-	1,017	424
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	205,987	-	617,665	731,248	268,202
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	-	-	423,461	978,889	1,227,344
6701	Life insurance	-	-	136,089	754,792	1,005,638
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	-	-	287,372	224,097	221,706
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	-	-	5,232,660	504,019	188,518
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	-	-	114,154	438,847	179,646
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	-	-	5,118,507	65,172	8,872
	National Capital Region (NCR)	14,892	-	23,551,701	8,299,113	6,504,720
65	Banking institutions	-	-	13,141,821	5,708,785	4,584,710
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	13,141,821	5,708,785	4,584,710
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	14,892	-	4,753,758	1,110,799	505,041
661	Credit granting	-	-	4,195,819	430,498	253,049
662	Pawnshop operations	378	-	-	909	424
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	14,514	-	557,939	679,393	251,568
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	-	-	423,461	978,889	1,227,344
6701	Life insurance	-	-	136,089	754,792	1,005,638
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	-	-	287,372	224,097	221,706
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	-	-	5,232,660	500,641	187,625
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	-	-	114,154	435,468	178,753
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	-	-	5,118,507	65,172	8,872
	Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	15,222	-	42,364	11,190	574
65	Banking institutions	-	-	36,928	8,120	553
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	36,928	8,120	553
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	15,222	-	5,436	3,070	21
661	Credit granting	]	-	5,436	3,070	21
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	]	-	5,436	3,070	21

Table 5. Number of Establishments and Total Costs by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Type of Costs				
		Goods Purchased for Resale	Real Estate Purchased for Sale	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Depreciation	Other Costs
		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
Region I - Ilocos		-	-	128,407	27,028	21,236
65	Banking institutions	-	-	120,077	23,357	20,580
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	120,077	23,357	20,580
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	8,331	3,671	655
661	Credit granting]	-	-	8,331	3,671	655
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]	-	-	-	-	-
Region II - Cagayan Valley		85,593	-	11,072	23,681	4,152
65	Banking institutions	-	-	11,072	15,936	4,152
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	11,072	15,936	4,152
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	85,593	-	-	7,745	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	85,593	-	-	7,745	-
Region III - Central Luzon		786	-	58,682	68,016	38,221
65	Banking institutions	-	-	53,552	61,805	37,797
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	53,552	61,805	37,797
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	786	-	5,130	6,211	424
662	Pawnshop operations]	786	-	5,130	6,211	424
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]	-	-	-	-	-
Region IV-A CALABARZON		13,759	-	49,740	77,192	33,242
65	Banking institutions	-	-	30,553	66,905	33,242
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	30,553	66,905	33,242
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	13,759	-	19,187	10,287	-
661	Credit granting]	13,759	-	19,187	10,287	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]	-	-	-	-	-
Region IV-B MIMAROPA		-	-	607	10,992	1,224
65	Banking institutions	-	-	607	10,992	1,224
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	607	10,992	1,224
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Region V - Bicol		7,021	-	9,926	24,464	2,150
65	Banking institutions	-	-	9,626	22,594	1,087
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	9,626	22,594	1,087
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	7,021	-	300	1,870	1,063
661	Credit granting]	7,021	-	300	1,870	1,063
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]	-	-	-	-	-

Table 5. Number of Establishments and Total Costs by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Type of Costs				
		Goods Purchased for Resale	Real Estate Purchased for Sale	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Depreciation	Other Costs
		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
	Region VI - Western Visayas	35,133	-	12,210	44,629	8,248
65	Banking institutions	-	-	11,151	39,113	8,246
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	11,151	39,113	8,246
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	35,133	-	1,060	5,516	2
661	Credit granting	3,001	-	979	4,946	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	32,132	-	81	571	2
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VII - Central Visayas	-	-	400,467	51,364	27,459
65	Banking institutions	-	-	390,240	46,278	26,068
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	390,240	46,278	26,068
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	10,227	5,085	1391
661	Credit granting	-	-	7,500	150	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	-	2,727	4,935	1391
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VIII - Eastern Visayas	5,355	-	2,922	12,149	43
65	Banking institutions	-	-	1,757	9,331	43
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	1,757	9,331	43
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	5,355	-	1,165	2,819	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5,355	-	1,165	2,819	-
	Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	395	-	19,752	9,804	-
65	Banking institutions	-	-	19,752	9,800	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	19,752	9,800	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	395	-	-	4	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	395	-	-	4	-
	Region X - Northern Mindanao	-	-	157,311	37,345	31,222
65	Banking institutions	-	-	147,913	32,395	31,222
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	147,913	32,395	31,222
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	9,398	4,950	-
661	Credit granting	-	-	-	48	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	-	9,398	4,902	-

Table 5. Number of Establishments and Total Costs by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Concluded

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Type of Costs				
		Goods Purchased for Resale	Real Estate Purchased for Sale	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Depreciation	Other Costs
		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
Region XI - Davao		101,290	-	656,030	85,614	27,099
65	Banking institutions	-	-	615,968	58,677	13,128
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	615,968	58,677	13,128
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	101,290	-	40,062	26,937	13,971
661	Credit granting	42,164	-	32,000	16,881	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	59,125	-	8,062	10,057	13,971
Region XII - SOCCKSARGEN		-	-	-	12,966	26
65	Banking institutions	-	-	-	12,140	26
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	-	12,140	26
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	-	826	-
661	Credit granting	-	-	-	826	-
Region XIII - Caraga		1,149	-	-	7,428	-
65	Banking institutions	1,149	-	-	7,428	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	1,149	-	-	7,428	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
661	Credit granting	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)		s	s	s	s	s
65	Banking institutions	s	s	s	s	s
659	Other monetary intermediation	s	s	s	s	s

Table 6. Number of Establishments, Gross Additions to Fixed Assets, Capital Expenditures and Sale of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class:2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Gross Additions to Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures		Sale of Fixed Assets
				Total	Produced on Own Account	
				(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)
	Philippines	1,194	9,606,485	10,781,400	110,175	1,174,914
65	Banking institutions	738	4,425,677	5,436,979	59,353	1,011,302
659	Other monetary intermediation	738	4,425,677	5,436,979	59,353	1,011,302
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	278	1,615,754	1,700,811	43,885	85,057
661	Credit granting	101	540,715	544,495	383	3,780
662	Pawnshop operations	9	5	5	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	168	1,075,035	1,156,312	43,502	81,277
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	2,066,332	2,104,684	288	38,352
6701	Life insurance	20	1,021,913	1,051,242	286	29,328
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	1,044,419	1,053,442	1	9,024
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	109	1,498,722	1,538,926	6,649	40,204
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	62	1,453,614	1,486,274	6,649	32,661
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	45,109	52,652	-	7,543
	National Capital Region (NCR)	590	9,132,564	10,207,695	74,299	1,075,131
65	Banking institutions	243	4,087,299	5,005,341	27,281	918,042
659	Other monetary intermediation	243	4,087,299	5,005,341	27,281	918,042
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	171	1,511,743	1,590,276	40,081	78,534
661	Credit granting	70	516,216	519,722	-	3,506
662	Pawnshop operations	5	5	5	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	96	995,522	1,070,549	40,081	75,027
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	2,066,332	2,104,684	288	38,352
6701	Life insurance	20	1,021,913	1,051,242	286	29,328
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	1,044,419	1,053,442	1	9,024
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	107	1,467,190	1,507,394	6,649	40,204
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	60	1,422,081	1,454,742	6,649	32,661
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	45,109	52,652	-	7,543
	Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	15	17,415	17,545	8,435	130
65	Banking institutions	11	14,112	14,112	5,002	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	11	14,112	14,112	5,002	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	3,303	3,433	3,433	130
661	Credit granting	]	4	3,302	3,432	130
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]				

Table 6. Number of Establishments, Gross Additions to Fixed Assets, Capital Expenditures and Sale of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class:2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Gross Additions to Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures		Sale of Fixed Assets
				Total	Produced on Own Account	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Region I - Ilocos		36	7,905	20,926	-	13,021
65	Banking institutions	29	3,118	16,139	-	13,021
659	Other monetary intermediation	29	3,118	16,139	-	13,021
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	7	4,786	4,786	-	-
661	Credit granting	] 7	4,787	4,787	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.					
Region II - Cagayan Valley		27	14,244	18,668	1,076	4,424
65	Banking institutions	22	5,075	6,433	1,076	1,359
659	Other monetary intermediation	22	5,075	6,433	1,076	1,359
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	5	9,169	12,235	-	3,066
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	9,169	12,235	-	3,066
Region III - Central Luzon		92	126,535	135,647	-	9,112
65	Banking institutions	81	101,819	110,931	-	9,112
659	Other monetary intermediation	81	101,819	110,931	-	9,112
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	24,716	24,716	-	-
662	Pawnshop operations	] 11	24,716	24,716	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.					
Region IV-A CALABARZON		73	41,315	70,769	8,443	29,454
65	Banking institutions	65	27,860	57,314	8,443	29,454
659	Other monetary intermediation	65	27,860	57,314	8,443	29,454
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	13,455	13,455	-	-
661	Credit granting	] 8	13,455	13,455	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.					
Region IV-B MIMAROPA		15	2,703	2,703	-	-
65	Banking institutions	15	2,703	2,703	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	15	2,703	2,703	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Region V - Bicol		24	11,801	11,801	318	-
65	Banking institutions	20	6,552	6,552	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	6,552	6,552	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	5,249	5,249	318	-
661	Credit granting	] 4	5,249	5,249	318	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.					

Table 6. Number of Establishments, Gross Additions to Fixed Assets, Capital Expenditures and Sale of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class:2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Gross Additions to Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures		Sale of Fixed Assets
				Total	Produced on Own Account	
				(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)
Region VI - Western Visayas		52	14,197	21,237	53	7,040
65	Banking institutions	40	10,210	17,250	-	7,040
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	10,210	17,250	-	7,040
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12	3,987	3,987	53	-
661	Credit granting	7	3,847	3,847	53	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	140	140	-	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
Region VII - Central Visayas		62	116,321	125,467	17,550	9,146
65	Banking institutions	52	67,655	76,801	17,550	9,146
659	Other monetary intermediation	52	67,655	76,801	17,550	9,146
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	48,665	48,665	-	-
661	Credit granting	3	15,000	15,000	-	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	33,665	33,665	-	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
Region VIII - Eastern Visayas		28	3,069	3,157	-	88
65	Banking institutions	17	3,069	3,157	-	88
659	Other monetary intermediation	17	3,069	3,157	-	88
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	-	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	11	-	-	-	-
Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		28	9,310	9,743	-	434
65	Banking institutions	20	9,309	9,742	-	434
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	9,309	9,742	-	434
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	1	1	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	8	1	1	-	-
Region X - Northern Mindanao		50	19,980	27,542	-	7,562
65	Banking institutions	40	11,290	18,614	-	7,324
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	11,290	18,614	-	7,324
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	8,691	8,929	-	238
661	Credit granting	3	2,325	2,325	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	6,366	6,604	-	238

Table 6. Number of Establishments, Gross Additions to Fixed Assets, Capital Expenditures and Sale of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class:2001-Concluded

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Gross Additions to Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures		Sale of Fixed Assets
				Total	Produced on Own Account	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Region XI - Davao	60	61,101	80,330	-	19,229
65						
659	Banking institutions	46	48,426	64,709	-	16,283
	Other monetary intermediation	46	48,426	64,709	-	16,283
66						
661	Non-bank financial intermediation	14	12,676	15,622	-	2,946
669	Credit granting	5	1,960	1,960	-	-
	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	9	10,716	13,662	-	2,946
	Region XII - SOCCSARGEN	29	25,057	25,200	-	144
65						
659	Banking institutions	26	24,480	24,480	-	-
	Other monetary intermediation	26	24,480	24,480	-	-
66						
661	Non-bank financial intermediation	3	577	720	-	144
	Credit granting	3	577	720	-	144
	Region XIII - Caraga	13	2,969	2,969	-	-
65						
659	Banking institutions	13	2,969	2,969	-	-
	Other monetary intermediation	13	2,969	2,969	-	-
66						
661	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
	Credit granting	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	s	s	s	s	s
65						
659	Banking institutions	s	s	s	s	s
	Other monetary intermediation	s	s	s	s	s

Table 6A. Number of Establishments, Capital Expenditures for Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account, Depreciation, Intangible Assets, Book Value of Fixed Assets and Sale of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures Produced on Own Account	Depreciation	Intangible Assets	Book Value of Fixed Assets as of Dec. 31	Sale of Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Philippines	1,194	110,175	8,802,976	42,572,411	106,748,331	1,174,914
65	Banking institutions	738	59,353	6,133,282	36,565,966	67,073,146	1,011,302
659	Other monetary intermediation	738	59,353	6,133,282	36,565,966	67,073,146	1,011,302
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	278	43,885	1,186,786	207,417	13,458,644	85,057
661	Credit granting	101	383	454,521	95,700	5,213,580	3,780
662	Pawnshop operations	9	-	1,017	126	14,485	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	168	43,502	731,248	111,592	8,230,580	81,277
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	288	978,889	118,791	15,687,977	38,352
6701	Life insurance	20	286	754,792	-	8,963,945	29,328
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	1	224,097	118,791	6,724,032	9,024
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	109	6,649	504,019	5,680,237	10,528,564	40,204
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	62	6,649	438,847	5,670,943	9,528,820	32,661
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	-	65,172	9,294	999,744	7,543
	National Capital Region (NCR)	590	74,299	8,299,113	41,616,622	100,050,560	1,075,131
65	Banking institutions	243	27,281	5,708,785	35,610,533	61,605,739	918,042
659	Other monetary intermediation	243	27,281	5,708,785	35,610,533	61,605,739	918,042
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	171	40,081	1,110,799	207,062	12,311,550	78,534
661	Credit granting	70	-	430,498	95,664	4,907,500	3,506
662	Pawnshop operations	5	-	909	-	12,603	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	96	40,081	679,393	111,398	7,391,448	75,027
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	288	978,889	118,791	15,687,977	38,352
6701	Life insurance	20	286	754,792	-	8,963,945	29,328
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	1	224,097	118,791	6,724,032	9,024
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	107	6,649	500,641	5,680,237	10,445,294	40,204
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	60	6,649	435,468	5,670,943	9,445,550	32,661
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	-	65,172	9,294	999,744	7,543
	Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	15	8,435	11,190	-	108,653	130
65	Banking institutions	11	5,002	8,120	-	84,018	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	11	5,002	8,120	-	84,018	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	3,433	3,070	-	24,635	130
661	Credit granting	]	4	3,432	3,070	-	24,635
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	]	4	3,432	3,070	-	24,635

Table 6A. Number of Establishments, Capital Expenditures for Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account, Depreciation, Intangible Assets, Book Value of Fixed Assets and Sale of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Capital Expendi- tures Produced on Own Account	Depreciation	Intangible Assets	Book Value of Fixed Assets as of Dec. 31	Sale of Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Region I - Ilocos	36	-	27,028	-	265,905	13,021
65	Banking institutions	29	-	23,357	-	229,832	13,021
659	Other monetary intermediation	29	-	23,357	-	229,832	13,021
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	7	-	3,671	-	36,073	-
661	Credit granting	]	7	3,671	-	36,073	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]					
	Region II - Cagayan Valley	27	1,076	23,681	-	298,839	4,424
65	Banking institutions	22	1,076	15,936	-	159,960	1,359
659	Other monetary intermediation	22	1,076	15,936	-	159,960	1,359
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	5	-	7,745	-	138,879	3,066
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	-	7,745	-	138,879	3,066
	Region III - Central Luzon	92	-	68,016	-	881,321	9,112
65	Banking institutions	81	-	61,805	-	759,627	9,112
659	Other monetary intermediation	81	-	61,805	-	759,627	9,112
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	-	6,211	-	121,694	-
662	Pawnshop operations	]	11	6,211	-	121,694	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]					
	Region IV-A CALABARZON	73	8,443	77,192	793,153	1,322,882	29,454
65	Banking institutions	65	8,443	66,905	793,140	1,246,197	29,454
659	Other monetary intermediation	65	8,443	66,905	793,140	1,246,197	29,454
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	-	10,287	13	76,685	-
661	Credit granting	]	8	10,287	13	76,685	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]					
	Region IV-B MIMAROPA	15	-	10,992	431	69,652	-
65	Banking institutions	15	-	10,992	431	69,652	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	15	-	10,992	431	69,652	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Region V - Bicol	24	318	24,464	216	245,098	-
65	Banking institutions	20	-	22,594	-	208,226	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	-	22,594	-	208,226	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	318	1,870	216	36,872	-
661	Credit granting	]	4	1,870	216	36,872	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]					

Table 6A. Number of Establishments, Capital Expenditures for Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account, Depreciation, Intangible Assets, Book Value of Fixed Assets and Sale of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures Produced on Own Account	Depreciation	Intangible Assets	Book Value of Fixed Assets as of Dec. 31	Sale of Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Region VI - Western Visayas		52	53	44,629	161,988	588,616	7,040
65	Banking institutions	40	-	39,113	161,862	547,668	7,040
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	-	39,113	161,862	547,668	7,040
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12	53	5,516	126	40,948	-
661	Credit granting	7	53	4,946	-	38,023	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	-	571	-	2,925	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
Region VII - Central Visayas		62	17,550	51,364	-	873,089	9,146
65	Banking institutions	52	17,550	46,278	-	736,069	9,146
659	Other monetary intermediation	52	17,550	46,278	-	736,069	9,146
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	-	5,085	-	137,020	-
661	Credit granting	3	-	150	-	15,594	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	-	4,935	-	121,426	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
Region VIII - Eastern Visayas		28	-	12,149	-	120,829	88
65	Banking institutions	17	-	9,331	-	74,389	88
659	Other monetary intermediation	17	-	9,331	-	74,389	88
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	-	2,819	-	46,440	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	11	-	2,819	-	46,440	-
Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		28	-	9,804	-	83,425	434
65	Banking institutions	20	-	9,800	-	83,411	434
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	-	9,800	-	83,411	434
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	-	4	-	14	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	8	-	4	-	14	-
Region X - Northern Mindanao		50	-	37,345	-	800,704	7,562
65	Banking institutions	40	-	32,395	-	574,982	7,324
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	-	32,395	-	574,982	7,324
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	-	4,950	-	225,722	238
661	Credit granting	3	-	48	-	3,463	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	-	4,902	-	222,259	238

Table 6A. Number of Establishments, Capital Expenditures for Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account, Depreciation, Intangible Assets, Book Value of Fixed Assets and Sale of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Concluded

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Capital Expendi- tures Produced on Own Account	Depreciation	Intangible Assets	Book Value of Fixed Assets as of Dec. 31	Sale of Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Region XI - Davao	60	-	85,614	-	825,306	19,229
65	Banking institutions	46	-	58,677	-	498,407	16,283
659	Other monetary intermediation	46	-	58,677	-	498,407	16,283
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	14	-	26,937	-	326,899	2,946
661	Credit granting	5	-	16,881	-	226,393	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	9	-	10,057	-	100,506	2,946
	Region XII - SOCCKSARGEN	29	-	12,966	-	141,653	144
65	Banking institutions	26	-	12,140	-	136,149	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	26	-	12,140	-	136,149	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	3	-	826	-	5,504	144
661	Credit granting	3	-	826	-	5,504	144
	Region XIII - Caraga	13	-	7,428	-	71,800	-
65	Banking institutions	13	-	7,428	-	71,800	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	13	-	7,428	-	71,800	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
661	Credit granting	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	s	s	s	s	s	s
65	Banking institutions	s	s	s	s	s	s
659	Other monetary intermediation	s	s	s	s	s	s

Table 7. Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total Capital Expenditures	Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets			
				Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Road Vehicles and Other Transport Equipment	Computer and Peripherals
				(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Philippines	1,194	10,781,400	1,623,609	3,936,642	942,181	2,154,796
65	Banking institutions	738	5,436,979	537,005	1,627,974	605,880	1,445,566
659	Other monetary intermediation	738	5,436,979	537,005	1,627,974	605,880	1,445,566
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	278	1,700,811	124,252	600,403	214,092	286,180
661	Credit granting	101	544,495	15,605	37,406	42,731	175,423
662	Pawnshop operations	9	5	-	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	168	1,156,312	108,647	562,997	171,361	110,757
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	2,104,684	362,069	1,252,457	67,933	145,797
6701	Life insurance	20	1,051,242	360,000	321,185	48,093	84,526
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	1,053,442	2,069	931,272	19,840	61,271
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	109	1,538,926	600,283	455,808	54,275	277,254
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	62	1,486,274	600,283	450,390	52,571	256,981
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	52,652	-	5,418	1,704	20,272
	National Capital Region (NCR)	590	10,207,695	1,557,728	3,705,221	880,052	2,087,808
65	Banking institutions	243	5,005,341	496,526	1,443,522	565,391	1,393,879
659	Other monetary intermediation	243	5,005,341	496,526	1,443,522	565,391	1,393,879
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	171	1,590,276	98,849	584,965	192,453	270,878
661	Credit granting	70	519,722	605	34,655	40,480	172,166
662	Pawnshop operations	5	5	-	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	96	1,070,549	98,245	550,311	151,973	98,712
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	2,104,684	362,069	1,252,457	67,933	145,797
6701	Life insurance	20	1,051,242	360,000	321,185	48,093	84,526
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	1,053,442	2,069	931,272	19,840	61,271
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	107	1,507,394	600,283	424,276	54,275	277,254
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	60	1,454,742	600,283	418,858	52,571	256,981
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	52,652	-	5,418	1,704	20,272
	Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	15	17,545	6,153	5,894	1,663	1,372
65	Banking institutions	11	14,112	6,153	4,317	152	1,245
659	Other monetary intermediation	11	14,112	6,153	4,317	152	1,245
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	3,433	-	1,577	1,511	127
661	Credit granting	4	3,432	-	1,577	1,511	127
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	4	3,432	-	1,577	1,511	127

Table 7. Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total Capital Expenditures	Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets			
				Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Road Vehicles and Other Transport Equipment	Computer and Peripherals
				(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Region I - Ilocos		36	20,926	-	5,839	2,923	8,563
65	Banking institutions	29	16,139	-	5,839	1,629	5,754
659	Other monetary intermediation	29	16,139	-	5,839	1,629	5,754
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	7	4,786	-	-	1,294	2,809
661	Credit granting	] 7	4,787	-	-	1,294	2,809
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.						
Region II - Cagayan Valley		27	18,668	523	1,276	2,993	4,123
65	Banking institutions	22	6,433	73	1,276	1,020	3,298
659	Other monetary intermediation	22	6,433	73	1,276	1,020	3,298
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	5	12,235	450	-	1,972	825
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	12,235	450	-	1,972	825
Region III - Central Luzon		92	135,647	9,799	85,735	17,398	1,845
65	Banking institutions	81	110,931	8,021	80,373	11,169	1,409
659	Other monetary intermediation	81	110,931	8,021	80,373	11,169	1,409
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	24,716	1,778	5,362	6,229	436
662	Pawnshop operations	] 11	24,716	1,778	5,362	6,229	436
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.						
Region IV-A CALABARZON		73	70,769	19,341	26,240	5,169	9,654
65	Banking institutions	65	57,314	19,341	25,074	1,526	3,006
659	Other monetary intermediation	65	57,314	19,341	25,074	1,526	3,006
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	13,455	-	1,167	3,642	6,648
661	Credit granting	] 8	13,455	-	1,167	3,642	6,648
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.						
Region IV-B MIMAROPA		15	2,703	-	-	-	605
65	Banking institutions	15	2,703	-	-	-	605
659	Other monetary intermediation	15	2,703	-	-	-	605
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Region V - Bicol		24	11,801	3,728	2,703	414	1,607
65	Banking institutions	20	6,552	-	2,384	125	1,282
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	6,552	-	2,384	125	1,282
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	5,249	3,728	318	289	325
661	Credit granting	] 4	5,249	3,728	318	289	325
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.						

Table 7. Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Total Capital Expendi- tures	Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets			
				Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Road Vehicles and Other Transport Equipment	Computer and Peripherals
				(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Region VI - Western Visayas	52	21,237	-	8,683	902	5,042
65	Banking institutions	40	17,250	-	6,512	-	4,484
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	17,250	-	6,512	-	4,484
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12	3,987	-	2,171	902	558
661	Credit granting	7	3,847	-	2,171	762	558
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	140	-	-	140	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VII - Central Visayas	62	125,467	17,133	64,865	6,927	13,375
65	Banking institutions	52	76,801	-	33,333	6,927	13,375
659	Other monetary intermediation	52	76,801	-	33,333	6,927	13,375
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	48,665	17,133	31,532	-	-
661	Credit granting	3	15,000	15,000	-	-	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	33,665	2,133	31,532	-	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VIII - Eastern Visayas	28	3,157	-	-	-	647
65	Banking institutions	17	3,157	-	-	-	647
659	Other monetary intermediation	17	3,157	-	-	-	647
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	-	-	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	28	9,743	-	607	1,323	2,180
65	Banking institutions	20	9,742	-	607	1,323	2,180
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	9,742	-	607	1,323	2,180
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	1	-	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	8	1	-	-	-	-
	Region X - Northern Mindanao	50	27,542	-	4,567	5,078	5,657
65	Banking institutions	40	18,614	-	3,504	3,519	5,153
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	18,614	-	3,504	3,519	5,153
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	8,929	-	1,063	1,559	504
661	Credit granting	3	2,325	-	581	1,228	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	6,604	-	482	332	504

Table 7. Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Total Capital Expendi- tures	Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets			
				Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Road Vehicles and Other Transport Equipment	Computer and Peripherals
				(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Region XI - Davao	60	80,330	9,204	18,222	12,353	10,236
65	Banking institutions	46	64,709	6,891	14,442	8,113	7,754
659	Other monetary intermediation	46	64,709	6,891	14,442	8,113	7,754
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	14	15,622	2,313	3,781	4,239	2,482
661	Credit granting	5	1,960	-	-	-	1,807
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	9	13,662	2,313	3,781	4,239	675
	Region XII - SOCKSARGEN	29	25,200	-	5,512	4,984	659
65	Banking institutions	26	24,480	-	5,512	4,984	72
659	Other monetary intermediation	26	24,480	-	5,512	4,984	72
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	3	720	-	-	-	587
661	Credit granting	3	720	-	-	-	587
	Region XIII - Caraga	13	2,969	-	1,277	-	1,423
65	Banking institutions	13	2,969	-	1,277	-	1,423
659	Other monetary intermediation	13	2,969	-	1,277	-	1,423
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
661	Credit granting	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	s	s	s	s	s	s
65	Banking institutions	s	s	s	s	s	s
659	Other monetary intermediation	s	s	s	s	s	s

Table 7. Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets				
		System and Application Software Capitalized	Telecom- munications Equipment	Electronic Machinery Other than Telecom- munications Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Other Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Philippines	644,379	46,851	207,259	1,173,630	52,053
65	Banking institutions	378,099	23,886	148,517	652,564	17,487
659	Other monetary intermediation	378,099	23,886	148,517	652,564	17,487
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	99,785	8,048	12,761	351,198	4,092
661	Credit granting	51,216	2,215	405	218,616	879
662	Pawnshop operations	-	-	-	5	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	48,569	5,833	12,356	132,577	3,214
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	142,102	4,837	11,712	90,443	27,334
6701	Life insurance	133,120	4,651	10,508	63,018	26,140
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	8,982	186	1,203	27,425	1,194
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	24,394	10,079	34,269	79,425	3,139
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	23,861	8,560	32,026	58,847	2,755
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	533	1,519	2,243	20,578	384
	National Capital Region (NCR)	641,679	38,890	187,202	1,059,969	49,146
65	Banking institutions	376,530	21,021	131,385	562,335	14,751
659	Other monetary intermediation	376,530	21,021	131,385	562,335	14,751
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	98,653	2,952	9,837	327,766	3,922
661	Credit granting	50,947	2,050	252	217,689	879
662	Pawnshop operations	-	-	-	5	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	47,706	902	9,585	110,073	3,043
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	142,102	4,837	11,712	90,443	27,334
6701	Life insurance	133,120	4,651	10,508	63,018	26,140
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	8,982	186	1,203	27,425	1,194
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	24,394	10,079	34,269	79,425	3,139
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	23,861	8,560	32,026	58,847	2,755
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	533	1,519	2,243	20,578	384
	Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	-	61	984	1,344	75
65	Banking institutions	-	61	984	1,201	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	61	984	1,201	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	-	143	75
661	Credit granting	-	-	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	-	-	143	75

Table 7. Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets				
		System and Application Software Capitalized	Telecom- munications Equipment	Electronic Machinery Other than Telecom- munications Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Other Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Region I - Ilocos		-	35	-	3,565	-
65	Banking institutions	-	35	-	2,881	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	35	-	2,881	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	-	684	-
661	Credit granting]	-	-	-	684	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]	-	-	-	684	-
Region II - Cagayan Valley		26	19	2,808	6,900	-
65	Banking institutions	26	19	37	684	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	26	19	37	684	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	2,771	6,216	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	-	2,771	6,216	-
Region III - Central Luzon		1,075	85	3,020	14,004	2,686
65	Banking institutions	212	85	3,020	4,052	2,591
659	Other monetary intermediation	212	85	3,020	4,052	2,591
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	863	-	-	9,952	95
662	Pawnshop operations]	863	-	-	9,952	95
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]	863	-	-	9,952	95
Region IV-A CALABARZON		246	4	115	10,000	-
65	Banking institutions	246	4	115	8,002	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	246	4	115	8,002	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	-	1,998	-
661	Credit granting]	-	-	-	1,998	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]	-	-	-	1,998	-
Region IV-B MIMAROPA		-	-	1,623	466	10
65	Banking institutions	-	-	1,623	466	10
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	1,623	466	10
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Region V - Bicol		-	-	556	2,794	-
65	Banking institutions	-	-	556	2,205	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	556	2,205	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	-	589	-
661	Credit granting]	-	-	-	589	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]	-	-	-	589	-

Table 7. Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets				
		System and Application Software Capitalized	Telecom- munications Equipment	Electronic Machinery Other than Telecom- munications Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Other Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Region VI - Western Visayas	-	-	-	6,610	-
65	Banking institutions	-	-	-	6,254	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	-	6,254	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	-	355	-
661	Credit granting	-	-	-	355	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VII - Central Visayas	-	1,309	1,252	20,470	136
65	Banking institutions	-	1,309	1,252	20,470	136
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	1,309	1,252	20,470	136
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	-	-	-
661	Credit granting	-	-	-	-	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VIII - Eastern Visayas	-	62	741	1,707	-
65	Banking institutions	-	62	741	1,707	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	62	741	1,707	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-
	Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	-	209	3,487	1,937	-
65	Banking institutions	-	209	3,487	1,936	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	209	3,487	1,936	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	-	1	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	-	-	1	-
	Region X - Northern Mindanao	-	5,104	90	7,045	-
65	Banking institutions	-	9	90	6,339	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	9	90	6,339	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	5,096	-	706	-
661	Credit granting	-	165	-	351	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	4,931	-	355	-

Table 7. Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Concluded

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets				
		System and Application Software Capitalized	Telecom- munications Equipment	Electronic Machinery Other than Telecom- munications Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Other Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Region XI - Davao	1,085	1,074	4,336	23,820	-
65	Banking institutions	1,085	1,074	4,183	21,167	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	1,085	1,074	4,183	21,167	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	153	2,654	-
661	Credit granting	-	-	153	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	-	-	2,654	-
	Region XII - SOCCKSARGEN	-	-	1,047	12,998	-
65	Banking institutions	-	-	1,047	12,864	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	1,047	12,864	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	-	134	-
661	Credit granting	-	-	-	134	-
	Region XIII - Caraga	269	-	-	-	-
65	Banking institutions	269	-	-	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	269	-	-	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
661	Credit granting	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	s	s	s	s	s
65	Banking institutions	s	s	s	s	s
659	Other monetary intermediation	s	s	s	s	s

Table 8. Number of Establishments and Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type as of December 31, 2001				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improve- ments	Road Vehicles and Other Transport Equipment	Computer and Peripherals
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Philippines	1,194	106,748,331	37,516,877	43,673,619	3,738,052	5,904,746
65	Banking institutions	738	67,073,146	24,432,553	24,578,679	1,940,268	4,196,268
659	Other monetary intermediation	738	67,073,146	24,432,553	24,578,679	1,940,268	4,196,268
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	278	13,458,644	2,617,430	7,868,952	913,479	676,252
661	Credit granting	101	5,213,580	1,072,077	3,063,507	139,876	378,385
662	Pawnshop operations	9	14,485	2,600	4,396	2,820	162
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	168	8,230,580	1,542,753	4,801,048	770,782	297,705
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	15,687,977	4,748,824	8,105,919	564,538	483,802
6701	Life insurance	20	8,963,945	3,702,093	3,247,944	321,282	229,604
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	6,724,032	1,046,731	4,857,975	243,256	254,197
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	109	10,528,564	5,718,069	3,120,070	319,768	548,425
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	62	9,528,820	5,536,164	2,490,112	281,028	514,363
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	999,744	181,906	629,957	38,739	34,062
	National Capital Region (NCR)	590	100,050,560	35,687,541	41,144,941	3,292,680	5,576,052
65	Banking institutions	243	61,605,739	23,032,183	22,505,598	1,570,801	3,937,330
659	Other monetary intermediation	243	61,605,739	23,032,183	22,505,598	1,570,801	3,937,330
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	171	12,311,550	2,188,465	7,467,225	840,826	606,594
661	Credit granting	70	4,907,500	995,109	2,890,525	119,613	353,325
662	Pawnshop operations	5	12,603	2,600	3,896	2,034	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	96	7,391,448	1,190,755	4,572,804	719,179	253,269
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	15,687,977	4,748,824	8,105,919	564,538	483,802
6701	Life insurance	20	8,963,945	3,702,093	3,247,944	321,282	229,604
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	6,724,032	1,046,731	4,857,975	243,256	254,197
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	107	10,445,294	5,718,069	3,066,199	316,515	548,326
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	60	9,445,550	5,536,164	2,436,242	277,776	514,264
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	999,744	181,906	629,957	38,739	34,062
	Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	15	108,653	22,544	56,634	3,758	7,212
65	Banking institutions	11	84,018	16,639	48,006	1,089	5,695
659	Other monetary intermediation	11	84,018	16,639	48,006	1,089	5,695
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	24,635	5,905	8,627	2,669	1,517
661	Credit granting	4	24,635	5,905	8,627	2,669	1,517
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	4	24,635	5,905	8,627	2,669	1,517

Table 8. Number of Establishments and Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type as of December 31, 2001				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improve- ments	Road Vehicles and Other Transport Equipment	Computer and Peripherals
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Region I - Ilocos		36	265,905	64,845	141,223	16,569	21,162
65	Banking institutions	29	229,832	51,430	132,005	14,371	12,676
659	Other monetary intermediation	29	229,832	51,430	132,005	14,371	12,676
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	7	36,073	13,415	9,218	2,197	8,486
661	Credit granting	7	36,073	13,415	9,218	2,197	8,486
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.						
Region II - Cagayan Valley		27	298,839	100,590	77,340	19,216	20,076
65	Banking institutions	22	159,960	69,461	58,564	10,522	7,856
659	Other monetary intermediation	22	159,960	69,461	58,564	10,522	7,856
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	5	138,879	31,128	18,776	8,694	12,221
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	138,879	31,128	18,776	8,694	12,221
Region III - Central Luzon		92	881,321	256,635	362,583	115,604	32,177
65	Banking institutions	81	759,627	216,991	317,846	101,939	27,739
659	Other monetary intermediation	81	759,627	216,991	317,846	101,939	27,739
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	121,694	39,645	44,737	13,665	4,438
662	Pawnshop operations	11	121,694	39,645	44,737	13,665	4,438
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.						
Region IV-A CALABARZON		73	1,322,882	422,185	268,008	68,567	46,928
65	Banking institutions	65	1,246,197	393,765	244,671	62,034	34,174
659	Other monetary intermediation	65	1,246,197	393,765	244,671	62,034	34,174
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	76,685	28,420	23,337	6,533	12,754
661	Credit granting	8	76,685	28,420	23,337	6,533	12,753
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.						
Region IV-B MIMAROPA		15	69,652	14,380	31,815	10,260	1,454
65	Banking institutions	15	69,652	14,380	31,815	10,260	1,454
659	Other monetary intermediation	15	69,652	14,380	31,815	10,260	1,454
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Region V - Bicol		24	245,098	75,154	98,576	22,519	9,808
65	Banking institutions	20	208,226	67,856	75,492	21,661	8,065
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	208,226	67,856	75,492	21,661	8,065
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	36,872	7,298	23,084	857	1,743
661	Credit granting	4	36,872	7,298	23,084	857	1,743
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.						

Table 8. Number of Establishments and Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type as of December 31, 2001				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improve- ments	Road Vehicles and Other Transport Equipment	Computer and Peripherals
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Region VI - Western Visayas		52	588,616	120,101	263,986	28,086	20,228
65	Banking institutions	40	547,668	111,584	243,067	24,341	16,167
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	547,668	111,584	243,067	24,341	16,167
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12	40,948	8,517	20,918	3,745	4,062
661	Credit granting	7	38,023	8,517	19,618	3,565	3,963
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	2,925	-	1,300	180	99
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
Region VII - Central Visayas		62	873,089	233,298	399,424	39,885	27,856
65	Banking institutions	52	736,069	185,599	343,573	34,695	27,661
659	Other monetary intermediation	52	736,069	185,599	343,573	34,695	27,661
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	137,020	47,700	55,851	5,190	196
661	Credit granting	3	15,594	15,000	-	453	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	121,426	32,700	55,851	4,738	196
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
Region VIII - Eastern Visayas		28	120,829	23,086	63,961	4,251	4,969
65	Banking institutions	17	74,389	15,374	35,191	2,250	3,949
659	Other monetary intermediation	17	74,389	15,374	35,191	2,250	3,949
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	46,440	7,711	28,770	2,000	1,020
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	11	46,440	7,711	28,770	2,000	1,020
Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula		28	83,425	2,246	32,306	4,462	21,922
65	Banking institutions	20	83,411	2,246	32,292	4,462	21,922
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	83,411	2,246	32,292	4,462	21,922
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	14	-	13	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	8	14	-	13	-	-
Region X - Northern Mindanao		50	800,704	255,868	281,837	51,018	28,142
65	Banking institutions	40	574,982	91,126	263,023	46,357	25,631
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	574,982	91,126	263,023	46,357	25,631
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	225,722	164,742	18,814	4,661	2,511
661	Credit granting	3	3,463	150	800	1,408	101
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	222,259	164,592	18,014	3,253	2,410

Table 8. Number of Establishments and Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type as of December 31, 2001				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improve- ments	Road Vehicles and Other Transport Equipment	Computer and Peripherals
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Region XI - Davao	60	825,306	157,553	396,849	45,658	71,376
65	Banking institutions	46	498,407	92,542	193,400	22,797	54,036
659	Other monetary intermediation	46	498,407	92,542	193,400	22,797	54,036
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	14	326,899	65,012	203,450	22,861	17,341
661	Credit granting	5	226,393	43,327	152,468	11,002	15,314
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	9	100,506	21,685	50,982	11,859	2,027
	Region XII - SOCCKSARGEN	29	141,653	51,327	35,847	10,983	8,315
65	Banking institutions	26	136,149	51,327	35,847	10,024	4,845
659	Other monetary intermediation	26	136,149	51,327	35,847	10,024	4,845
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	3	5,504	-	-	959	3,470
661	Credit granting	3	5,504	-	-	959	3,470
	Region XIII - Caraga	13	71,800	29,524	18,290	4,538	7,068
65	Banking institutions	13	71,800	29,524	18,290	4,538	7,068
659	Other monetary intermediation	13	71,800	29,524	18,290	4,538	7,068
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
661	Credit granting	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	s	s	s	s	s	s
65	Banking institutions	s	s	s	s	s	s
659	Other monetary intermediation	s	s	s	s	s	s

Table 8. Number of Establishments and Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type as of December 31, 2001				
		System and Application Software Capitalized	Telecom- munications Equipment	Electronic Machinery Other than Telecom- munications Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Other Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Philippines	1,590,241	396,691	1,052,171	12,259,743	616,191
65	Banking institutions	1,050,694	247,217	576,977	9,814,168	236,324
659	Other monetary intermediation	1,050,694	247,217	576,977	9,814,168	236,324
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	233,996	55,777	173,204	813,751	105,803
661	Credit granting	133,515	11,696	15,562	394,034	4,927
662	Pawnshop operations	-	-	252	4,170	85
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	100,481	44,081	157,390	415,548	100,791
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	248,654	58,980	131,126	1,094,937	251,197
6701	Life insurance	236,706	24,595	24,747	982,144	194,830
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	11,948	34,385	106,380	112,793	56,367
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	56,897	34,717	170,864	536,887	22,867
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	41,276	29,519	167,714	448,377	20,267
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	15,622	5,198	3,150	88,509	2,600
	National Capital Region (NCR)	1,562,631	323,050	914,915	10,960,483	588,267
65	Banking institutions	1,025,784	211,900	474,005	8,636,285	211,853
659	Other monetary intermediation	1,025,784	211,900	474,005	8,636,285	211,853
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	231,295	18,249	138,920	717,626	102,350
661	Credit granting	132,975	11,214	12,059	387,782	4,897
662	Pawnshop operations	-	-	-	3,988	85
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	98,320	7,036	126,861	325,856	97,367
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	248,654	58,980	131,126	1,094,937	251,197
6701	Life insurance	236,706	24,595	24,747	982,144	194,830
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	11,948	34,385	106,380	112,793	56,367
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	56,897	33,921	170,864	511,635	22,867
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	41,276	28,723	167,714	423,125	20,267
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	15,622	5,198	3,150	88,509	2,600
	Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	464	336	984	16,290	432
65	Banking institutions	-	336	984	11,268	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	336	984	11,268	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	464	-	-	5,021	432
661	Credit granting	464	-	-	5,021	432
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-

Table 8. Number of Establishments and Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type as of December 31, 2001				
		System and Application Software Capitalized	Telecom- munications Equipment	Electronic Machinery Other than Telecom- munications Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Other Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Region I - Ilocos	150	147	1,358	19,845	606
65	Banking institutions	-	127	1,258	17,403	562
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	127	1,258	17,403	562
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	150	20	100	2,442	44
661	Credit granting]					
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]	150	20	100	2,442	44
	Region II - Cagayan Valley	367	7,648	28,898	44,473	232
65	Banking institutions	292	1,284	309	11,440	232
659	Other monetary intermediation	292	1,284	309	11,440	232
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	75	6,364	28,588	33,033	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	75	6,364	28,588	33,033	-
	Region III - Central Luzon	2,861	2,296	5,132	97,564	6,468
65	Banking institutions	1,922	1,904	4,382	80,531	6,373
659	Other monetary intermediation	1,922	1,904	4,382	80,531	6,373
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	939	392	750	17,033	95
662	Pawnshop operations]					
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]	939	392	750	17,033	95
	Region IV-A CALABARZON	2,660	1,408	6,014	498,308	8,803
65	Banking institutions	2,660	1,408	6,014	492,667	8,803
659	Other monetary intermediation	2,660	1,408	6,014	492,667	8,803
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	-	5,641	-
661	Credit granting]					
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]	-	-	-	5,641	-
	Region IV-B MIMAROPA	-	-	1,715	9,895	133
65	Banking institutions	-	-	1,715	9,895	133
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	1,715	9,895	133
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Region V - Bicol	-	410	2,192	34,862	1,577
65	Banking institutions	-	374	1,101	33,141	534
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	374	1,101	33,141	534
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	36	1,091	1,721	1,043
661	Credit granting]					
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]	-	36	1,091	1,721	1,043

Table 8. Number of Establishments and Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type as of December 31, 2001				
		System and Application Software Capitalized	Telecom- munications Equipment	Electronic Machinery Other than Telecom- munications Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Other Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Region VI - Western Visayas	668	1,933	4,482	149,133	-
65	Banking institutions	397	891	4,021	147,202	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	397	891	4,021	147,202	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	271	1042	460	1,932	-
661	Credit granting	271	246	241	1,601	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	796	219	330	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VII - Central Visayas	1,486	6,230	20,074	143,525	1,310
65	Banking institutions	1,486	6,158	20,041	115,547	1,310
659	Other monetary intermediation	1,486	6,158	20,041	115,547	1,310
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	72	33	27,979	-
661	Credit granting	-	72	-	69	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	-	33	27,909	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VIII - Eastern Visayas	516	282	2,436	21,329	-
65	Banking institutions	8	208	2,436	14,972	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	8	208	2,436	14,972	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	507	74	-	6,357	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	507	74	-	6,357	-
	Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	179	252	3,607	18,452	-
65	Banking institutions	179	252	3,607	18,451	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	179	252	3,607	18,451	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	-	1	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	-	-	1	-
	Region X - Northern Mindanao	12,496	45,063	21,206	105,046	30
65	Banking institutions	12,470	14,738	21,206	100,431	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	12,470	14,738	21,206	100,431	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	26	30,325	-	4,615	30
661	Credit granting	-	165	-	809	30
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	26	30,160	-	3,805	-

Table 8. Number of Establishments and Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Concluded

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type as of December 31, 2001				
		System and Application Software Capitalized	Telecom- munications Equipment	Electronic Machinery Other than Telecom- munications Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Other Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Region XI - Davao	4,418	7,598	37,888	95,632	8,333
65	Banking institutions	4,418	7,598	34,627	82,465	6,524
659	Other monetary intermediation	4,418	7,598	34,627	82,465	6,524
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	3,261	13,166	1,808
661	Credit granting	-	-	3,261	1,022	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	-	-	12,145	1,808
	Region XII - SOCCKSARGEN	-	29	1,269	33,884	-
65	Banking institutions	-	29	1,269	32,809	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	29	1,269	32,809	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	-	-	1,075	-
661	Credit granting	-	-	-	1,075	-
	Region XIII - Caraga	1,346	11	-	11,024	-
65	Banking institutions	1,347	11	-	11,024	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	1,347	11	-	11,024	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
661	Credit granting	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	-	-	-	31	-
65	Banking institutions	-	-	-	31	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	-	31	-

Table 9. Number of Establishments and Sale of Fixed Assets by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total Sale of Fixed Assets	Sale of Fixed Assets by Type in 2001				
				Land	Buildings and Other Structures	Road Vehicles and Other Transport Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Other Fixed Assets
				(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Philippines	1,194	1,174,914	115,990	281,461	252,783	394,879	129,802
65	Banking institutions	738	1,011,302	101,185	266,666	153,530	383,586	106,335
659	Other monetary intermediation	738	1,011,302	101,185	266,666	153,530	383,586	106,335
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	278	85,057	14,805	13,179	37,535	3,369	16,168
661	Credit granting	101	3,780	-	-	3,489	291	-
662	Pawnshop operations	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	168	81,277	14,805	13,179	34,047	3,078	16,168
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	38,352	-	-	37,636	203	514
6701	Life insurance	20	29,328	-	-	28,815	-	514
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	9,024	-	-	8,821	203	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	109	40,204	-	1,615	24,081	7,721	6,786
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	62	32,661	-	1,615	22,896	7,690	459
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	7,543	-	-	1,185	31	6,326
	National Capital Region (NCR)	590	1,075,131	97,652	268,963	243,991	393,437	71,087
65	Banking institutions	243	918,042	86,152	254,169	147,408	382,694	47,619
659	Other monetary intermediation	243	918,042	86,152	254,169	147,408	382,694	47,619
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	171	78,534	11,501	13,179	34,866	2,819	16,168
661	Credit granting	70	3,506	-	-	3,359	148	-
662	Pawnshop operations	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	96	75,027	11,501	13,179	31,507	2,672	16,168
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	38,352	-	-	37,636	203	514
6701	Life insurance	20	29,328	-	-	28,815	-	514
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	9,024	-	-	8,821	203	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	107	40,204	-	1,615	24,081	7,721	6,786
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	60	32,661	-	1,615	22,896	7,690	459
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	7,543	-	-	1,185	31	6,326
	Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	15	130	-	-	130	-	-
65	Banking institutions	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	130	-	-	130	-	-
661	Credit granting	4	130	-	-	130	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]]	-	-	-	-	-

Table 9. Number of Establishments and Sale of Fixed Assets by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Total Sale of Fixed Assets	Sale of Fixed Assets by Type in 2001				
				Land	Buildings and Other Structures	Road Vehicles and Other Transport Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Other Fixed Assets
				(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Region I - Ilocos	36	13,021	-	-	-	497	12,524
65	Banking institutions	29	13,021	-	-	-	497	12,524
659	Other monetary intermediation	29	13,021	-	-	-	497	12,524
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
661	Credit granting	]	7	-	-	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]						
	Region II - Cagayan Valley	27	4,424	3,066	-	1,352	-	7
65	Banking institutions	22	1,359	-	-	1,352	-	7
659	Other monetary intermediation	22	1,359	-	-	1,352	-	7
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	5	3,066	3,066	-	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	3,066	3,066	-	-	-	-
	Region III - Central Luzon	92	9,112	-	-	128	-	8,983
65	Banking institutions	81	9,112	-	-	128	-	8,983
659	Other monetary intermediation	81	9,112	-	-	128	-	8,983
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
662	Pawnshop operations	]	11	-	-	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]						
	Region IV-A CALABARZON	73	29,454	-	-	-	-	29,454
65	Banking institutions	65	29,454	-	-	-	-	29,454
659	Other monetary intermediation	65	29,454	-	-	-	-	29,454
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
661	Credit granting	]	8	-	-	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]						
	Region IV-B MIMAROPA	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	Banking institutions	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Region V - Bicol	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	Banking institutions	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
661	Credit granting	]	4	-	-	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]						

Table 9. Number of Establishments and Sale of Fixed Assets by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Total Sale of Fixed Assets	Sale of Fixed Assets by Type in 2001				
				Land	Buildings and Other Structures	Road Vehicles and Other Transport Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Other Fixed Assets
				(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Region VI - Western Visayas	52	7,040	7,040	-	-	-	-
65	Banking institutions	40	7,040	7,040	-	-	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	7,040	7,040	-	-	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
661	Credit granting	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VII - Central Visayas	62	9,146	5,802	-	191	89	3,064
65	Banking institutions	52	9,146	5,802	-	191	89	3,064
659	Other monetary intermediation	52	9,146	5,802	-	191	89	3,064
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
661	Credit granting	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VIII - Eastern Visayas	28	88	-	-	-	88	-
65	Banking institutions	17	88	-	-	-	88	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	17	88	-	-	-	88	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	28	434	-	-	434	-	-
65	Banking institutions	20	434	-	-	434	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	434	-	-	434	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Region X - Northern Mindanao	50	7,562	1,819	-	1,297	218	4,228
65	Banking institutions	40	7,324	1,581	-	1,297	218	4,228
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	7,324	1,581	-	1,297	218	4,228
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	238	238	-	-	-	-
661	Credit granting	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	238	238	-	-	-	-

Table 9. Number of Establishments and Sale of Fixed Assets by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Concluded

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Total Sale of Fixed Assets	Sale of Fixed Assets by Type in 2001				
				Land	Buildings and Other Structures	Road Vehicles and Other Transport Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Other Fixed Assets
				(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Region XI - Davao	60	19,229	611	12,497	5,259	406	455
65	Banking institutions	46	16,283	611	12,497	2,720	-	455
659	Other monetary intermediation	46	16,283	611	12,497	2,720	-	455
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	14	2,946	-	-	2,540	406	-
661	Credit granting	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	9	2,946	-	-	2,540	406	-
	Region XII - SOCCKSARGEN	29	144	-	-	-	144	-
65	Banking institutions	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	3	144	-	-	-	144	-
661	Credit granting	3	144	-	-	-	144	-
	Region XIII - Caraga	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	Banking institutions	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
661	Credit granting	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
65	Banking institutions	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
659	Other monetary intermediation	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

Table 10. Number of Establishments and Inventories by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Inventories by Type as of January 1, 2001			
			Total	Goods for Resale	Materials, Fuels, Containers and Supplies	Other Inventories
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Philippines	1,194	499,636	126,459	372,692	485
65	Banking institutions	738	140,573	227	139,886	460
659	Other monetary intermediation	738	140,573	227	139,886	460
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	278	273,742	126,232	147,485	25
661	Credit granting	101	25,818	1,046	24,772	-
662	Pawnshop operations	9	69,593	69,481	112	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	168	178,331	55,705	122,601	25
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	20,009	-	20,009	-
6701	Life insurance	20	8,010	-	8,010	-
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	11,999	-	11,999	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	109	65,311	-	65,311	-
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	62	57,685	-	57,685	-
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	7,626	-	7,626	-
	National Capital Region (NCR)	590	309,363	5,584	303,319	460
65	Banking institutions	243	92,442	-	91,982	460
659	Other monetary intermediation	243	92,442	-	91,982	460
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	171	134,561	5,584	128,977	-
661	Credit granting	70	20,790	-	20,790	-
662	Pawnshop operations	5	76	76	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	96	113,694	5,508	108,186	-
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	69	20,009	-	20,009	-
6701	Life insurance	20	8,010	-	8,010	-
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	49	11,999	-	11,999	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	107	62,351	-	62,351	-
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	60	54,724	-	54,724	-
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	47	7,626	-	7,626	-
	Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	15	2,713	2,115	598	-
65	Banking institutions	11	598	-	598	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	11	598	-	598	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	2,115	2,115	-	-
661	Credit granting	]	2,115	2,115	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	]	2,115	2,115	-	-

Table 10. Number of Establishments and Inventories by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Inventories by Type as of January 1, 2001			
			Total	Goods for Resale	Materials, Fuels, Containers and Supplies	Other Inventories
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Region I - Ilocos		36	2,706	-	2,706	-
65	Banking institutions	29	2,481	-	2,481	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	29	2,481	-	2,481	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	7	225	-	225	-
661	Credit granting]	7	225	-	225	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]					
Region II - Cagayan Valley		27	22,015	21,341	673	-
65	Banking institutions	22	673	-	673	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	22	673	-	673	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	5	21,341	21,341	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	21,341	21,341	-	-
Region III - Central Luzon		92	19,730	6,768	12,962	-
65	Banking institutions	81	12,713	-	12,713	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	81	12,713	-	12,713	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	7,017	6,768	249	-
662	Pawnshop operations]	11	7,017	6,767	249	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]					
Region IV-A CALABARZON		73	13,815	1,119	12,696	-
65	Banking institutions	65	4,969	-	4,969	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	65	4,969	-	4,969	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	8,847	1,119	7,728	-
661	Credit granting]	8	8,847	1,119	7,728	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]					
Region IV-B MIMAROPA		15	138	-	138	-
65	Banking institutions	15	138	-	138	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	15	138	-	138	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Region V - Bicol		24	8,000	4,196	3,803	-
65	Banking institutions	20	3,274	-	3,274	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	3,274	-	3,274	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	4	4,725	4,196	529	-
661	Credit granting]	4	4,725	4,196	529	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.]					

Table 10. Number of Establishments and Inventories by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Inventories by Type as of January 1, 2001			
			Total	Goods for Resale	Materials, Fuels, Containers and Supplies	Other Inventories
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Region VI - Western Visayas	52	75,604	69,950	5,628	25
65	Banking institutions	40	1,822	-	1,822	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	1,822	-	1,822	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12	73,782	69,950	3,806	25
661	Credit granting	7	1,779	1,046	733	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	5	72,002	68,904	3,073	25
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VII - Central Visayas	62	2,229	-	2,229	-
65	Banking institutions	52	2,112	-	2,112	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	52	2,112	-	2,112	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	117	-	117	-
661	Credit granting	3	5	-	5	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	112	-	112	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VIII - Eastern Visayas	28	4,447	45	4,402	-
65	Banking institutions	17	4,383	-	4,383	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	17	4,383	-	4,383	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	11	64	45	19	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	11	64	45	19	-
	Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	28	1,177	123	1,054	-
65	Banking institutions	20	1,054	-	1,054	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	20	1,054	-	1,054	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	8	123	123	1	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	8	123	123	1	-
	Region X - Northern Mindanao	50	7,753	-	7,753	-
65	Banking institutions	40	7,613	-	7,613	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	40	7,613	-	7,613	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	10	140	-	140	-
661	Credit granting	3	3	-	3	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	7	137	-	137	-

Table 10. Number of Establishments and Inventories by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Inventories by Type as of January 1, 2001			
			Total	Goods for Resale	Materials, Fuels, Containers and Supplies	Other Inventories
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Region XI - Davao	60	25,277	14,991	10,287	-
65	Banking institutions	46	4,532	-	4,532	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	46	4,532	-	4,532	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	14	20,746	14,991	5,755	-
661	Credit granting	5	222	-	222	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	9	20,523	14,991	5,533	-
	Region XII - SOCKSARGEN	29	4,169	-	4,169	-
65	Banking institutions	26	1,269	-	1,269	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	26	1,269	-	1,269	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	3	2,900	-	2,900	-
661	Credit granting	3	2,900	-	2,900	-
	Region XIII - Caraga	13	499	227	272	-
65	Banking institutions	13	499	227	272	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	13	499	227	272	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
661	Credit granting	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	s	s	s	s	s
65	Banking institutions	s	s	s	s	s
659	Other monetary intermediation	s	s	s	s	s

Table 10. Number of Establishments and Inventories by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Inventories by Type as of December 31, 2001			
		Total	Goods for Resale	Materials, Fuels, Containers and Supplies	Other Inventories
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Philippines	516,513	151,514	364,235	764
65	Banking institutions	129,690	232	128,750	709
659	Other monetary intermediation	129,690	232	128,750	709
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	306,237	151,282	154,899	56
661	Credit granting	39,509	1,261	38,249	-
662	Pawnshop operations	84,593	84,498	95	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	182,135	65,524	116,556	56
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	17,375	-	17,375	-
6701	Life insurance	5,429	-	5,429	-
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	11,946	-	11,946	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	63,211	-	63,211	-
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	53,002	-	53,002	-
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	10,210	-	10,210	-
	National Capital Region (NCR)	293,414	6,454	286,251	709
65	Banking institutions	80,651	-	79,942	709
659	Other monetary intermediation	80,651	-	79,942	709
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	134,849	6,454	128,395	-
661	Credit granting	28,052	-	28,052	-
662	Pawnshop operations	454	454	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	106,342	6,000	100,342	-
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	17,375	-	17,375	-
6701	Life insurance	5,429	-	5,429	-
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	11,946	-	11,946	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	60,540	-	60,540	-
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	50,330	-	50,330	-
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	10,210	-	10,210	-
	Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	2,060	1,563	497	-
65	Banking institutions	392	-	392	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	392	-	392	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	1,668	1,563	105	-
661	Credit granting	1,668	1,563	105	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	1,668	1,563	105	-

Table 10. Number of Establishments and Inventories by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Inventories by Type as of December 31, 2001			
		Total	Goods for Resale	Materials, Fuels, Containers and Supplies	Other Inventories
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Region I - Ilocos	1,885	-	1,885	-
65	Banking institutions	1,605	-	1,605	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	1,605	-	1,605	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	280	-	280	-
661	Credit granting	280	-	280	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.				
	Region II - Cagayan Valley	24,390	22,816	1,574	-
65	Banking institutions	1,574	-	1,574	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	1,574	-	1,574	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	22,816	22,816	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	22,816	22,816	-	-
	Region III - Central Luzon	27,062	13,113	13,949	-
65	Banking institutions	13,662	-	13,662	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	13,662	-	13,662	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	13,400	13,113	286	-
662	Pawnshop operations	13,399	13,113	286	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.				
	Region IV-A CALABARZON	15,831	1,828	14,003	-
65	Banking institutions	6,116	-	6,116	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	6,116	-	6,116	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	9,715	1,828	7,887	-
661	Credit granting	9,715	1,828	7,887	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.				
	Region IV-B MIMAROPA	243	-	243	-
65	Banking institutions	243	-	243	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	243	-	243	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Region V - Bicol	6,187	2,598	3,590	-
65	Banking institutions	3,084	-	3,084	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	3,084	-	3,084	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	3,103	2,598	505	-
661	Credit granting	3,103	2,598	506	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.				

Table 10. Number of Establishments and Inventories by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Inventories by Type as of December 31, 2001			
		Total	Goods for Resale	Materials, Fuels, Containers and Supplies	Other Inventories
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Region VI - Western Visayas	89,887	82,958	6,873	56
65	Banking institutions	3,229	-	3,229	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	3,229	-	3,229	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	86,658	82,958	3,645	56
661	Credit granting	2,131	1,261	870	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	84,528	81,698	2,775	56
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VII - Central Visayas	2,334	-	2,334	-
65	Banking institutions	2,112	-	2,112	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	2,112	-	2,112	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	222	-	222	-
661	Credit granting	9	-	9	-
662	Pawnshop operations	d/	d/	d/	d/
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	213	-	213	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	c/	c/	c/	c/
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	d/	d/	d/	d/
	Region VIII - Eastern Visayas	4,179	51	4,127	-
65	Banking institutions	4,100	-	4,100	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	4,100	-	4,100	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	78	51	27	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	78	51	27	-
	Region IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	1,597	120	1,477	-
65	Banking institutions	1,476	-	1,476	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	1,476	-	1,476	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	120	120	0	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	120	120	0	-
	Region X - Northern Mindanao	6,158	-	6,158	-
65	Banking institutions	6,070	-	6,070	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	6,070	-	6,070	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	88	-	88	-
661	Credit granting	7	-	7	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	81	-	81	-

Table 10. Number of Establishments and Inventories by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of 20 or More by Region and Industry Group/Class: 2001-Concluded

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and suppression.)

1994 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Inventories by Type as of December 31, 2001			
		Total	Goods for Resale	Materials, Fuels, Containers and Supplies	Other Inventories
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Region XI - Davao	36,174	19,781	16,393	-
65	Banking institutions	3,493	-	3,493	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	3,493	-	3,493	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	32,681	19,781	12,900	-
661	Credit granting	5,928	-	5,928	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	26,753	19,781	6,972	-
	Region XII - SOCCSARGEN	4,544	-	4,544	-
65	Banking institutions	1,314	-	1,314	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	1,314	-	1,314	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	3,230	-	3,230	-
661	Credit granting	3,230	-	3,230	-
	Region XIII - Caraga	568	232	337	-
65	Banking institutions	568	232	337	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	568	232	337	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	a/	a/	a/	a/
661	Credit granting	b/	b/	b/	b/
	Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	s	s	s	s
65	Banking institutions	s	s	s	s
659	Other monetary intermediation	s	s	s	s

STATISTICAL TABLES

*For Establishments with Average
Total Employment of Less Than 20*

NATIONAL TABLES

Table 1. Summary Statistics for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.)

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Employment (As of November 15, 2001)			Total Compensation
			Total	Paid Employees	Unpaid Employees	
			(1)	(2)	(3)		(4)	(5)
	Philippines	21,037	130,025	120,438	9,587	17,143,612
65	Banking institutions	6,780	69,737	69,737	-	12,722,575
659	Other monetary intermediation	6,780	69,737	69,737	-	12,722,575
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12,819	50,970	42,646	8,324	3,312,570
661	Credit granting	3,850	23,100	21,656	1,444	1,931,515
662	Pawnshop operations	7,402	18,220	14,804	3,416	1,037,393
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	1,567	9,649	6,186	3,464	343,662
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	74	324	309	15	136,235
6701	Life insurance	18	72	57	15	35,862
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	56	252	252	-	100,373
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	1,364	8,994	7,746	1,248	972,232
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	851	3,021	2,213	808	161,772
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	513	5,973	5,533	440	810,461

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Total Revenue	Total Cost	Gross Additions to Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Value Added	Subsidies
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Philippines	86,107,113	106,305,622	1,491,054	-29,946	-14,958,995	1,320
65	Banking institutions	46,366,469	96,046,956	424,684	-6,427	-45,601,281	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	46,366,469	96,046,956	424,684	-6,427	-45,601,281	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	34,662,870	7,484,747	1,061,992	-25,535	28,056,769	1,320
661	Credit granting	8,492,519	4,221,317	975,635	-48,287	4,800,521	1,171
662	Pawnshop operations	3,193,324	1,261,446	54,915	-7,008	2,166,634	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	22,977,027	2,001,984	31,442	29,760	21,089,615	148
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	1,601,505	1,158,655	10,155	376	516,570	-
6701	Life insurance	610,465	544,881	-	-	100,675	-
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	991,040	613,775	10,155	376	415,895	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	3,476,268	1,615,264	-5,777	1,641	2,068,947	-
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	802,661	493,651	102	-309	332,549	-
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	2,673,608	1,121,613	-5,879	1,950	1,736,398	-

Table 2. Number of Establishments and Total Male Employment for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total Male Employment	Paid Male Employees	Unpaid Male Workers
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	Philippines	21,037	52,215	47,659	4,557
65	Banking institutions	6,780	25,183	25,183	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	6,780	25,183	25,183	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12,819	22,188	18,203	3,985
661	Credit granting	3,850	10,588	9,144	1,444
662	Pawnshop operations	7,402	7,971	6,833	1,139
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	1,567	3,629	2,227	1,402
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	74	137	131	6
6701	Life insurance	18	36	30	6
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	56	101	101	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	1,364	4,708	4,142	566
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	851	1,447	1,064	383
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	513	3,261	3,078	183

Table 2A. Number of Establishments and Total Female Employment for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total Female Employment	Paid Female Employees	Unpaid Female Workers
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	Philippines	21,037	77,809	72,779	5,030
65	Banking institutions	6,780	44,554	44,554	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	6,780	44,554	44,554	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12,819	28,782	24,443	4,339
661	Credit granting	3,850	12,513	12,513	-
662	Pawnshop operations	7,402	10,249	7,971	2,278
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	1,567	6,021	3,959	2,062
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	74	187	178	9
6701	Life insurance	18	36	27	9
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	56	151	151	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	1,364	4,286	3,604	682
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	851	1,574	1,149	426
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	513	2,712	2,455	256

Table 3. Number of Establishments and Total Compensation for All Sexes for Financial Intermediation Establishments
with Average Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up totals due to rounding.)

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total Compensation	Gross Salaries and Wages	Employer's Contribution to SSS / GSIS and the Like
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	Philippines	21,037	17,143,612	16,375,553	768,059
65	Banking institutions	6,780	12,722,575	12,164,305	558,270
659	Other monetary intermediation	6,780	12,722,575	12,164,305	558,270
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12,819	3,312,570	3,142,914	169,656
661	Credit granting	3,850	1,931,515	1,851,346	80,170
662	Pawnshop operations	7,402	1,037,393	966,259	71,134
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	1,567	343,662	325,309	18,352
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	74	136,235	133,798	2,437
6701	Life insurance	18	35,862	35,479	383
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	56	100,373	98,318	2,054
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	1,364	972,232	934,537	37,696
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	851	161,772	153,179	8,593
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	513	810,461	781,358	29,103

Table 4. Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.)

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total Revenue	Type of Revenue			
				Net Premiums Earned	Interest Income	Service Charges	Dividend Income
				(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Philippines	21,037	86,107,113	1,609,704	71,928,953	2,689,468	157,043
65	Banking institutions	6,780	46,366,469	-	37,112,147	2,515,866	8,600
659	Other monetary intermediation	6,780	46,366,469	-	37,112,147	2,515,866	8,600
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12,819	34,662,870	-	34,060,291	173,602	91,671
661	Credit granting	3,850	8,492,519	-	8,398,431	80,914	-
662	Pawnshop operations	7,402	3,193,324	-	2,983,344	15,404	91,671
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	1,567	22,977,027	-	22,678,517	77,283	-
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	74	1,601,505	910,028	531,262	-	56,572
6701	Life insurance	18	610,465	465,840	100,347	-	103
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	56	991,040	444,188	430,915	-	56,469
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	1,364	3,476,268	699,676	225,253	-	200
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	851	802,661	699,676	84,179	-	195
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	513	2,673,608	-	141,074	-	5

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Type of Revenue					
		Comissions and Fees Earned	Industrial Services Done for Others	Non-Industrial Services Done for Others	Income from Renting and Leasing	Sales of Goods	Other Income
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	Philippines	8,017,869	-	1,363,949	55,179	210,286	74,662
65	Banking institutions	5,422,648	-	1,275,609	31,600	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	5,422,648	-	1,275,609	31,600	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	22,054	-	87,885	17,082	210,286	-
661	Credit granting	3,356	-	-	-	9,818	-
662	Pawnshop operations	-	-	85,823	17,082	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	18,697	-	2,062	-	200,468	-
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	52,034	-	57	6,498	-	45,055
6701	Life insurance	1,922	-	-	-	-	42,254
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	50,112	-	57	6,498	-	2,801
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	2,521,134	-	398	-	-	29,608
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	9,718	-	398	-	-	8,494
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	2,511,416	-	-	-	-	21,113

Table 5. Number of Establishments and Total Costs by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.)

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total Costs	Type of Costs	
				Interest Expenses	Materials and Supplies Purchased
				(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	Philippines	21,037	106,305,622	78,011,568	1,537,421
65	Banking institutions	6,780	96,046,956	74,418,124	839,074
659	Other monetary intermediation	6,780	96,046,956	74,418,124	839,074
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12,819	7,484,747	3,343,712	550,810
661	Credit granting	3,850	4,221,317	2,041,515	346,738
662	Pawnshop operations	7,402	1,261,446	332,138	114,233
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	1,567	2,001,984	970,059	89,838
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	74	1,158,655	2,899	11,508
6701	Life insurance	18	544,881	166	494
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	56	613,775	2,733	11,014
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	1,364	1,615,264	246,833	136,029
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	851	493,651	232,927	24,711
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	513	1,121,613	13,907	111,317

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Type of Costs			
		Fuels Purchased to Run Vehicles, Machinery and Other Equipment	Electricity Purchased	Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	Philippines	365,279	1,536,529	149,163	18,953,297
65	Banking institutions	154,502	1,184,409	75,031	15,063,709
659	Other monetary intermediation	154,502	1,184,409	75,031	15,063,709
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	152,122	267,521	39,313	2,005,842
661	Credit granting	108,546	133,396	34,166	987,511
662	Pawnshop operations	30,332	120,833	-	407,415
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	13,244	13,292	5,147	610,916
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	6,914	9,750	9,946	1,034,002
6701	Life insurance	3,689	1,021	8,293	496,117
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	3,225	8,729	1,653	537,885
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	51,741	74,848	24,873	849,744
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	11,253	15,803	110	174,873
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	40,488	59,046	24,763	674,871

Table 5. Number of Establishments and Total Costs by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001-Continued

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.)

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Type of Costs			
		Indirect Taxes	Computer Software Expenses	Research and Experimental Development	Goods Purchased for Resale
		(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	Philippines	2,094,780	20,170	4,236	212,624
65	Banking institutions	1,680,384	-	-	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	1,680,384	-	-	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	312,113	13,761	4,124	212,624
661	Credit granting	214,886	8,663	-	5,727
662	Pawnshop operations	87,710	4,266	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	9,517	833	4,124	206,897
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	49,413	1,072	-	-
6701	Life insurance	33,037	-	-	-
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	16,376	1,072	-	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	52,869	5,336	113	-
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	20,340	5,336	113	-
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	32,529	-	-	-

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Type of Costs			
		Real Estate Purchased for Sale	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Depreciation	Other Costs
		(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
	Philippines	-	242,734	2,861,443	316,378
65	Banking institutions	-	-	2,405,249	226,474
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	-	2,405,249	226,474
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	223,390	301,072	58,342
661	Credit granting	-	207,563	87,551	45,054
662	Pawnshop operations	-	-	154,054	10,466
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	15,827	59,466	2,822
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	-	6,116	14,917	12,117
6701	Life insurance	-	-	1,888	176
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	-	6,116	13,029	11,941
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	-	13,228	140,205	19,445
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	-	-	3,508	4,678
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	-	13,228	136,697	14,767

Table 6. Number of Establishments, Gross Additions to Fixed Assets, Capital Expenditures and Sale of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Group/Class:2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.)

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Gross Additions to Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures		Sale of Fixed Assets
				Total	Produced on Own Account	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Philippines	21,037	1,491,054	1,501,332	67,605	10,277
65	Banking institutions	6,780	424,684	424,715	-	31
659	Other monetary intermediation	6,780	424,684	424,715	-	31
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12,819	1,061,992	1,061,992	67,605	-
661	Credit granting	3,850	975,635	975,635	67,605	-
662	Pawnshop operations	7,402	54,915	54,915	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	1,567	31,442	31,442	-	-
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	74	10,155	12,841	-	2,686
6701	Life insurance	18	-	-	-	-
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	56	10,155	12,841	-	2,686
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	1,364	-5,777	1,784	-	7,560
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	851	102	102	-	-
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	513	-5,879	1,682	-	7,560

Table 6A. Number of Establishments, Capital Expenditures for Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account, Depreciation, Intangible Assets, Book Value of Fixed Assets and Sale of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.)

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Capital Expenditures Produced on Own Account	Depreciation	Intangible Assets	Book Value of Fixed Assets as of Dec. 31	Sale of Fixed Assets
	Philippines	21,037	67,605	2,861,443	4,685,575	42,280,062	10,277
65	Banking institutions	6,780	-	2,405,249	4,422,930	37,730,265	31
659	Other monetary intermediation	6,780	-	2,405,249	4,422,930	37,730,265	31
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12,819	67,605	301,072	1	2,860,811	-
661	Credit granting	3,850	67,605	87,551	1	1,421,976	-
662	Pawnshop operations	7,402	-	154,054	-	929,487	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	1,567	-	59,466	-	509,348	-
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	74	-	14,917	262,643	70,995	2,686
6701	Life insurance	18	-	1,888	-	10,738	-
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	56	-	13,029	262,643	60,257	2,686
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	1,364	-	140,205	-	1,617,992	7,560
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	851	-	3,508	-	51,391	-
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	513	-	136,697	-	1,566,601	7,560

Table 7. Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.)

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Total Capital Expendi- tures	Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets			
				Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Road Vehicles and Other Transport Equipment	Computer and Peripherals
				(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Philippines	21,037	1,501,332	806,567	180,012	346,256	53,446
65	Banking institutions	6,780	424,715	-	46,667	314,786	19,275
659	Other monetary intermediation	6,780	424,715	-	46,667	314,786	19,275
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12,819	1,061,992	806,567	133,345	23,171	28,781
661	Credit granting	3,850	975,635	794,063	126,686	23,171	14,754
662	Pawnshop operations	7,402	54,915	-	-	-	11,388
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	1,567	31,442	12,504	6,660	-	2,639
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	74	12,841	-	-	8,300	3,863
6701	Life insurance	18	-	-	-	-	-
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	56	12,841	-	-	8,300	3,863
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	1,364	1,784	-	-	-	1,527
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	851	102	-	-	-	-
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	513	1,682	-	-	-	1,527

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Capital Expenditures by Type of Fixed Assets				
		System and Application Software Capitalized	Telecom- munications Equipment	Electronic Machinery Other than Telecom-munications Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Other Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Philippines	-	8,705	10,573	95,772	-
65	Banking institutions	-	5,327	8,261	30,400	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	-	5,327	8,261	30,400	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	3,378	2,210	64,540	-
661	Credit granting	-	3,114	-	13,847	-
662	Pawnshop operations	-	-	-	43,528	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	264	2,210	7,164	-
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	-	-	-	679	-
6701	Life insurance	-	-	-	-	-
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	-	-	-	679	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	-	-	102	154	-
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	-	-	102	-	-
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	-	-	-	154	-

Table 8. Number of Establishments and Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.)

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type as of December 31, 2001				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Road Vehicles and Other Transport Equipment	Computer and Peripherals
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Philippines	21,037	42,280,062	18,509,319	15,177,139	2,019,534	844,597
65	Banking institutions	6,780	37,730,265	17,006,939	13,961,130	974,568	609,582
659	Other monetary intermediation	6,780	37,730,265	17,006,939	13,961,130	974,568	609,582
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12,819	2,860,811	1,091,823	857,895	282,028	165,984
661	Credit granting	3,850	1,421,976	807,776	251,825	149,104	133,588
662	Pawnshop operations	7,402	929,487	187,316	420,301	78,377	25,622
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	1,567	509,348	96,731	185,769	54,547	6,773
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	74	70,995	156	883	32,653	29,120
6701	Life insurance	18	10,738	-	526	8,021	510
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	56	60,257	156	357	24,632	28,610
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	1,364	1,617,992	410,400	357,231	730,285	39,910
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	851	51,391	-	2,181	20,559	1,854
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	513	1,566,601	410,400	355,050	709,725	38,057

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Book Value of Fixed Assets by Type as of December 31, 2001				
		System and Application Software Capitalized	Telecom- munications Equipment	Electronic Machinery Other than Telecommunications Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Other Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Philippines	84,773	42,272	235,306	5,355,690	11,433
65	Banking institutions	84,773	32,106	159,265	4,901,901	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	84,773	32,106	159,265	4,901,901	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	-	9,072	65,309	388,700	-
661	Credit granting	-	3,114	-	76,568	-
662	Pawnshop operations	-	5,694	62,632	149,544	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	-	264	2,677	162,587	-
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	-	53	143	7,869	118
6701	Life insurance	-	39	-	1,523	118
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	-	14	143	6,345	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	-	1,041	10,589	57,220	11,315
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	-	308	10,516	15,742	230
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	-	733	73	41,478	11,084

Table 9. Number of Establishments and Sale of Fixed Assets by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.)

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establish- ments	Total Sale of Fixed Assets	Sale of Fixed Assets by Type in 2001				
				Land	Buildings and Other Structures	Road Vehicles and Other Transport Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Other Fixed Assets
				(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Philippines	21,037	10,277	-	-	9,793	453	31
65	Banking institutions	6,780	31	-	-	-	-	31
659	Other monetary intermediation	6,780	31	-	-	-	-	31
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12,819	-	-	-	-	-	-
661	Credit granting	3,850	-	-	-	-	-	-
662	Pawnshop operations	7,402	-	-	-	-	-	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	1,567	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	74	2,686	-	-	2,686	-	-
6701	Life insurance	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	56	2,686	-	-	2,686	-	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	1,364	7,560	-	-	7,107	453	-
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	851	-	-	-	-	-	-
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	513	7,560	-	-	7,107	453	-

Table 10. Number of Establishments and Inventories by Type for Financial Intermediation Establishments with Average Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Group/Class: 2001

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding.)

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Inventories by Type as of January 1, 2001			
			Total	Goods for Resale	Materials, Fuels, Containers and Supplies	Other Inventories
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Philippines	21,037	1,132,786	273,465	859,321	-
65	Banking institutions	6,780	69,346	-	69,346	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	6,780	69,346	-	69,346	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	12,819	1,046,644	273,465	773,179	-
661	Credit granting	3,850	463,889	2,524	461,365	-
662	Pawnshop operations	7,402	265,476	-	265,476	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	1,567	317,280	270,941	46,339	-
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	74	6,723	-	6,723	-
6701	Life insurance	18	-	-	-	-
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	56	6,723	-	6,723	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	1,364	10,073	-	10,073	-
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	851	1,707	-	1,707	-
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	513	8,366	-	8,366	-

1994 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Inventories by Type as of December 31, 2001			
		Total	Goods for Resale	Materials, Fuels, Containers and Supplies	Other Inventories
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Philippines	1,102,840	301,166	801,674	-
65	Banking institutions	62,918	-	62,918	-
659	Other monetary intermediation	62,918	-	62,918	-
66	Non-bank financial intermediation	1,021,109	301,166	719,943	-
661	Credit granting	415,601	1,533	414,069	-
662	Pawnshop operations	258,468	-	258,468	-
669	Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.	347,040	299,633	47,407	-
67	Insurance and pension funding, except compulsory social security	7,099	-	7,099	-
6701	Life insurance	-	-	-	-
6702-6703	Pension funding/fund management; non-life insurance	7,099	-	7,099	-
68	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation	11,713	-	11,713	-
681	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding	1,398	-	1,398	-
682	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	10,316	-	10,316	-

APPENDICES

Appendix A

1994 Philippine Standard Industrial Classification

GROUP	CLASS	SUB-CLASS	INDUSTRY DESCRIPTION	PSIC 1977	ISIC 1990
MAJOR DIVISION J. FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION					
DIVISION 65. BANKING INSTITUTIONS					
<p>This group includes the obtaining of funds in the form of deposits. Deposits are defined as funds which are fixed in money terms, which are obtained on a day-to-day basis and which are, apart from central banking, obtained from non-financial sources.</p> <p><i>EXCLUSION: Insurance and pension funding and other financial intermediation</i></p>					
651	6510	65100	Central Banking	81100	6511
<p>This group includes:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> taking deposits which are used for clearance between financial institutions; supervising banking operations and possibly holding the country's exchange reserves and issuing; managing the country's currency, and acting as banker to the Government. <p>(The activities of central banks will vary for institutional reasons).</p>					
659			Other monetary intermediation		
<p>This group includes:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> monetary intermediation of monetary institutions other than central banks; financial leasing activities of universal and commercial banks. 					
	6591	65910	Expanded commercial banking (universal banking)	81210	6519
	6592	65920	Regular commercial banking	81210	6519
	6593		Thrift banking		
		65931	Savings and mortgage banking	81310	6519
		65932	Private development banking	81330	6519

GROUP	CLASS	SUB-CLASS	INDUSTRY DESCRIPTION	PSIC 1977	ISIC 1990
	6594		Rural banking		
		65941	Regular rural banking	81220	6519
		65942	Cooperative rural banking	81220	6519
	6595	65950	Specialized government banking	81500	6519
	6599	65990	Banking activities, n. e. c.	81900	6519
DIVISION 66. NON-BANK FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION					
This group includes financial intermediation other than that conducted by monetary institutions.					
<i>EXCLUSIONS: Insurance and pension funding are classified in division 67</i>					
661			Credit granting		
This group includes:					
financial intermediation primarily concerned with making loans by institutions not involved in monetary intermediation, including the granting of customer credit, the provision of long-term finance industry, and money lending outside the banking system;					
granting of credit for house purchase by specialized institutions that do not take deposits.					
<i>EXCLUSIONS: Financial leasing is classified in class 6697 and operational leasing in division 71 (Renting of machinery and equipment without operator and of personal and household goods.)</i>					
	6611	66110	Financing company operations	82120	6592
	6612	66120	Lending investor activities	82180	6592
	6619	66190	Other credit granting, n.e.c.	82190	6592
662	6620	66200	Pawnshop operations	82200	6592
This group includes the business of lending money against personal property delivered as security for loans under a contract of pledge.					
669			Non-bank financial intermediation, n.e.c.		
This group includes other financial intermediation primarily					

GROUP	CLASS	SUB-CLASS	INDUSTRY DESCRIPTION	PSIC 1977	ISIC 1990
--------------	--------------	------------------	-----------------------------	------------------	------------------

concerned with distributing funds other than by making loans, such as:

investment in securities (e.g. shares, bonds, bills, unit trust units, etc.) including dealing for own account by securities dealers, investment in property where this is carried out primarily for other financial intermediaries (e.g. property unit trusts) and writing swaps, options and other hedging arrangements;

activities of financial holding companies and financial leasing.

Leasing where the term approximately covers the expected life of the asset and the lessee acquires substantially all the benefits of its use and takes all the risks associated with its ownership. The asset may or may not eventually be transferred.

EXCLUSIONS: Security dealing on behalf of others is classified in class 6812 (Security dealing activities). Leasing and renting of real property are classified in division 70 (Real estate activities). Operational leasing is classified in division 71 (Renting of machinery and equipment without operator and of personal and household goods). Fund management activity is classified in class 6702 (Pension funding/fund management). Non-financial cooperatives are classified in the major activities they are engaged in.

6691	66910	Investment company operation	82110	6599
6692	66920	Investment house operation	82130	6599
6693	66930	Securities dealership, own account	82140	6599
6694	66940	Financial holding company activities	82190	6599
6695	66950	Venture capital corporation operation	82190	6599
6696	66960	Trust and investment management corporation operation	82150	
6697		Financial leasing	82309	6591
6698		Non-bank thrift institution operation		
	66981	Mutual building and loan association operation	82160	6591
	66982	Non-stock savings and loan association operation	82170	6591
	66983	Credit cooperative activities	82170	6591
	66984	Mutual benefit association operation	83920	6591

GROUP	CLASS	SUB-CLASS	INDUSTRY DESCRIPTION	PSIC 1977	ISIC 1990
		66989	Non-bank thrift institution operations, n.e.c.	82190	6591
			DIVISION 67. INSURANCE AND PENSION FUNDING, EXCEPT COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY		
670			Insurance and Pension Funding Except Compulsory Social Security This group includes long and short-term risk spreading with or without a savings element.		
	6701	67010	Life insurance This group includes life insurance (including reinsurance) and other long-term insurance, with or without a substantial savings element, involving the collection and investment of funds.	83100	6601
	6702	67020	Pension funding/fund management This group includes the provision of retirement incomes, including activities involving the collection and investment of funds. <i>EXCLUSIONS: Funding and administration of compulsory social security programmes are classified in group 753 (Compulsory social security activities).</i>	82150	6602
	6703	67030	Non-life insurance This group includes insurance and reinsurance of non-life business (e.g., accident, fire, property, crop, motor, marine, aviation, transport, pecuniary loss and liability insurance).	83200	6603
			DIVISION 68. ACTIVITIES AUXILIARY TO FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION		
			This group includes the provision of services involved in or closely related to financial intermediation, but not themselves involving financial intermediation.		
681			Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, except insurance and pension funding This group includes activities involved in or closely related to financial intermediation, other than insurance and pension funding, but not themselves involving financial intermediation.		

GROUP	CLASS	SUB-CLASS	INDUSTRY DESCRIPTION	PSIC 1977	ISIC 1990
	6811	68110	Administration of financial markets This group includes the operation and supervision of financial markets other than by public authorities and includes the activities of stock exchanges and other bodies that regulate or supervise the activities of financial markets, including exchanges for commodity futures contracts.	82309	6711
	6812	68120	Security dealing activities This group includes dealing in financial markets on behalf of others (e.g. stock broking) and related activities. <i>EXCLUSIONS: Dealing in markets on own account is classified in class 6693 (Securities dealership/ brokerage).</i>	82140	6712
	6813	68130	Foreign exchange dealing	82301	
	6814	68140	Pre-need plan activities This group includes pre-need plans for health, education, memorial, life, interment, pension and travel.	83990	
	6819	68190	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation, n.e.c. This group includes all activities auxiliary to financial intermediation not classified elsewhere, including financial advisers, mortgage advisers and brokers, bureaux de change, etc. <i>EXCLUSIONS: Insurance agents' and other activities closely related to insurance and pension funding are classified in group 682 (Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding).</i>	82309	6719
682	6820	68200	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding This group includes activities involved in or closely related to the management of insurance and pension funding other than financial intermediation and includes activities of insurance agents, average and loss adjusters, actuaries, and salvage administration. <i>EXCLUSIONS: Marine salvage is classified in group 632 (Supporting and auxiliary activities to water transport).</i>	(83910 (83990	6720

2002 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry

Explanatory Notes and Definitions

Please read this first

Accounting Standards

- Information reported in this questionnaire should comply with Philippine Accounting Standards.

Include

- Include only the Philippine-based activities (including imports and exports) of the establishment referred to in the address label on the front page.

Estimates

- If exact figures are not available in your records please provide your best estimates.
- If an item or detail is not applicable, indicate N. A.

Explanatory Notes and Definitions

- Explanatory notes and definitions for this questionnaire are provided in the accompanying 16-page booklet. Please refer to the relevant *Include* and *Exclude* portions and other notes when answering each question.

General information about the establishment

1 Economic Activity or Business in 2001

Describe in detail, the main and other activities of this establishment.
Specify major products or goods sold/produced and/or type of service rendered.

NSO USE ONLY Do not fill.				

A Main Activity

B Secondary/Other Activities

2 Legal Organization in 2001

Mark (X) the appropriate box.

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Single Proprietorship | 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Government Corporation | 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Cooperative |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Partnership | 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Private Corporation | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Others (foundation, NGOs, association, etc.) |

3 Economic Organization in 2001

Mark (X) the box corresponding to the best description of the establishment.

- 1 Single Establishment ⇒ **Go to Item 4**
- 2 Branch only ⇒ **provide details of Main Office, below**
- 3 Establishment and Main Office ⇒ **Go to Item 4**
(both located in the same address and with branch/es elsewhere)
- 4 Main Office only ⇒ **Go to Item 4**
- 5 Ancillary unit other than Main Office ⇒ **provide details of Main Office, below**
(unit that operates primarily or exclusively for a related establishment or group of related establishments and provides goods or services that support but do not become part of the output of those establishments)

A Name of Main Office.....

B Address of Main Office.....

C Contact Person in Main Office

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1) Name..... | (3) Fax No..... |
| (2) Title / Designation..... | (4) E-mail..... |
| (3) Tel. No..... | |

Employment

Answer Items 7 and 8 for Manufacturing, Mining and Quarrying, Construction, Electricity, Gas and Water establishments only.

4 Number of paid employees who worked for this establishment as of 15 November 2001

a Males

b Females

c Total

(sum of a & b)

5 Number of unpaid workers for this establishment as of 15 November 2001

a Males

b Females

c Total

(sum of a & b)

6 Total employment of this establishment as of 15 November 2001

a Males

(sum of 4a & 5a)

b Females

(sum of 4b & 5b)

c Total

(sum of a & b)

Production/Construction Workers and Hours Worked

7 Number of production/construction workers as of 15 November 2001
(Part of Item 4)

a Males

b Females

c Total

(sum of a & b)

8 Total hours worked by production/construction workers in 2001

a Males

b Females

c Total

(sum of a & b)

Compensation

9 Total gross salaries and wages paid by this establishment to its employees in 2001

10 Total employer's contributions to SSS/GSIS etc. by this establishment in 2001

Revenue

Costs

11 Total Revenue in 2001

- a Revenue from main activity (refer to the explanatory notes)
- b Sales of Goods
- c Industrial services done for others
- d Non-industrial services done for others
- e Income from renting and leasing
- f Interest income
- g Dividend income
- h Commissions and fees earned
- i Other income (if applicable, fill-up Item 11k)
- j Total revenue (sum of a to i)

k Please specify the nature and amount of the single largest item included in *Other income*.

Nature Amount

12 Subsidies received by the establishment in 2001

13 Total Costs incurred in 2001

(excluding salaries and wages, and employer's contribution, Items 9 & 10)

- a Materials and supplies purchased (refer to the explanatory notes)
- b Goods purchased for resale
- c Real estate purchased for sale
- d Fuels purchased to run vehicles, machinery and other equipment
- e Electricity purchased
- f Industrial services done by others
- g Non-industrial services done by others
- h Interest expenses
- i Indirect taxes
- j Computer software expenses
- k Research and experimental development
- l Bad and doubtful debts
- m Depreciation
- n Other costs (if applicable, fill-up Item 13p)
- o Total costs (sum of a to n)

p Please specify the nature and amount of the single largest item included in *Other costs*.

Nature Amount

Capital Expenditures

14 Capital expenditures in 2001

a Land	<input type="text"/>
b Buildings, other structures and land improvements	<input type="text"/>
c Road vehicles and other transport equipment	<input type="text"/>
d Computers and peripherals	<input type="text"/>
e System and application software capitalized	<input type="text"/>
f Telecommunications equipment	<input type="text"/>
g Electronic machinery other than telecommunications equipment	<input type="text"/>
h Other machinery and equipment	<input type="text"/>
i Other fixed assets (refer to the explanatory notes)	<input type="text"/>
j Total (sum of a to i)	<input type="text"/>

Book Value of Fixed Assets

16 Book value of fixed assets as of 31 December 2001

a Land	<input type="text"/>
b Buildings, other structures and land improvements	<input type="text"/>
c Road vehicles and other transport equipment	<input type="text"/>
d Computers and peripherals	<input type="text"/>
e System and application software	<input type="text"/>
f Telecommunications equipment	<input type="text"/>
g Electronic machinery other than telecommunications equipment	<input type="text"/>
h Other machinery and equipment	<input type="text"/>
i Other fixed assets (refer to the explanatory notes)	<input type="text"/>
j Total (sum of a to i)	<input type="text"/>

Intangible Assets

15 Capital expenditures for all fixed assets produced on own account in 2001 (Part of item 14)

17 Total value of intangible assets as of 31 December 2001

Sale of Fixed Assets

Answer Item 19 for Manufacturing, Mining and Quarrying, Electricity, Gas and Water establishments only.

18 Sale of fixed assets in 2001

a Land	<input type="text"/>
b Buildings and other structures	<input type="text"/>
c Road vehicles and other transport equipment	<input type="text"/>
d Machinery and other equipment	<input type="text"/>
e Other fixed assets (refer to the explanatory notes)	<input type="text"/>
f Total (sum of a to e)	<input type="text"/>

Capacity Utilization

19 Average capacity utilization rate of this establishment in 2001

Mark (X) the appropriate box.

- | | | |
|---|--------------------------|------------|
| 1 | <input type="checkbox"/> | Below 50% |
| 2 | <input type="checkbox"/> | 50% - 59% |
| 3 | <input type="checkbox"/> | 60% - 69% |
| 4 | <input type="checkbox"/> | 70% - 79% |
| 5 | <input type="checkbox"/> | 80% - 89% |
| 6 | <input type="checkbox"/> | 90% - 100% |

Inventories

20 Inventories in 2001

	Value as of 1 January 2001 (1)	Value as of 31 December 2001 (2)
a Finished products	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b Work-in-progress	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c Goods for resale	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
d Real estate for sale	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
e Materials, fuels, containers and supplies	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
f Others, specify _____	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
g Total (sum of a to f)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

21 Branches, Divisions, Plants owned or controlled (for Main Office)

Please use additional sheet if necessary.

List name, address and total employment (as of 15 November 2001) of branches, divisions, plants, or other establishments that this establishment owns or controls.

	Name (1)	Address (2)	Total Employment as of 15 November 2001 (3)
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			

Manager of Establishment

22 Profile of the person managing this establishment in 2001

Mark (X) the appropriate box.

A Position/Title

1 Chief Executive Officer

3 President

2 Manager/Owner

4 Others, specify.....

B Gender

1 Male

2 Female

C Age

(Enter as of 31 December 2001)

Time Spent on this Questionnaire

23 Please provide an estimate of the time taken to complete this questionnaire

hrs
mins

Your Comments

24 Please provide comments

a on any of the information you have provided

b on questions that caused you problems with details

c suggested improvement to this questionnaire including the layout

d on the explanatory notes in the accompanying booklet.

Certification

I hereby certify that this report for the period to has been completed as accurately as the records of this establishment allow and with the best estimates in some instances.

Name.....Signature.....

Title/Designation..... Date.....

DO NOT FILL (FOR NSO USE ONLY)			
Activity	Name	Signature	Date
Field Edited by			
Edited/Coded by			
Verified by			

Thank you for completing this form!

Note

- The items listed under *Include* and *Exclude* are examples and should not be taken as a complete list of items to be included or excluded.
- Items that do not require an explanation are not listed below.

General information about the establishment

1 Economic Activity or Business in 2001

Main Activity

Main activity - refers to the activity that contributes the biggest or major portion of the gross income or revenue of this establishment.

Employment

4 Number of paid employees who worked for this establishment as of 15 November 2001

Paid employees

Include

- Full-time/part-time workers
- Employees on sick or maternity leave
- Employees on paid vacation or holiday
- Employees working away from this establishment paid by and under the control of this establishment
- Employees on strike
- Salaried directors (except when paid solely for their attendance at meetings of the board of directors)
- Executives and other officers of the same category
- Working owners receiving regular pay
- Apprentices and learners receiving regular pay
- Any other employees receiving regular pay not reported above

Exclude

- Directors paid solely for their attendance at meetings of the board of directors
- Consultants
- Home workers
- Workers receiving commissions only
- Workers on indefinite leave
- Working owners who do not receive regular pay

Cont. – Employment

5 Number of unpaid workers for this establishment as of 15 November 2001

Unpaid workers

Include

- Working owners who do not receive regular pay
- Apprentices and learners without regular pay
- Persons working for at least 1/3 of the working time normal to the establishment without regular pay

Exclude

- Silent or inactive partners
- Managers and directors of corporations working for pay
- Working owners receiving regular pay

Production/Construction Workers and Hours Worked

7 Number of production/construction workers as of 15 November 2001

Number of hours worked by production/construction workers - the number of hours actually spent by production workers at work.

Production/Construction workers

Include

- Working foremen
- Workers directly engaged in the production/construction process

Exclude

- Apprentices and other learners receiving regular pay
- Managers, executives, administrative and technical personnel above foreman level
- Accounting and personnel staff

8 Total hours worked by production/construction workers in 2001

Include

- Waiting time and overtime

Exclude

- Time for paid sick leave and paid vacation leave

Compensation

9 Total gross salaries and wages paid by this establishment to its employees in 2001

Gross salaries and wages - payments in cash or in kind prior to any deductions for employees' contributions to SSS/GSIS, withholding tax, etc.

Note

- Report on an accrual basis.

Include

- Total basic pay
- Overtime pay (payment given for extra hours worked)
- Vacation, sick and maternity leave pay
- Bonuses
- Food, housing and cost of living allowances
- Commissions paid for salaried employees
- Commutable transportation and representation allowances
- Separation, retirement/terminal pay; gratuities, etc.
- Share of harvest given to employees as salaries and wages valued at net cost

Exclude

- Cost of uniform/working clothes
- Reimbursable transportation and representation allowances

10 Total employer's contributions to SSS/GSIS etc. paid by this establishment in 2001

Employers' contributions to SSS/GSIS - contributions to Employees Compensation Commission (ECC), MEDICARE, PAG-IBIG, SSS/GSIS etc.

Revenue

11 Total Revenue in 2001

Revenue - cash received and receivables for products/by-products sold and services rendered.

Note

- Valuation should be in producer's price net of discounts and allowances.

Cont. – Revenue

General Inclusions/Exclusions

Include

- Goods transferred and services rendered to other establishments belonging to the same enterprise as this establishment which should be treated as sales and valued as if sold to a customer or valued at cost
- Duties and taxes on products when they leave the establishment
- Revenue from products made elsewhere for this establishment on a contractual basis from materials supplied by this establishment
- Value of products sold to domestic market, directly exported, transferred to other plants or establishments belonging to the same enterprise.

Exclude

- Subsidies received

a Revenue from main activity

- Report revenue from main activity not classifiable in *Items 11b to 11h* if engaged in agriculture and forestry; fishing; mining and quarrying; manufacturing; electricity, gas and water; construction; hotels and restaurant services; transport, storage and communications; education; health and social works services;

Include

- Net premiums earned from insurance and pension funding activities.
- Contract price of real estate sold

Exclude

- Commission income and fees earned by insurance agents and brokers, and those engaged in real estate activities on a fee or contract basis.

b Sales of Goods

Sale of goods - receipts from goods sold in the same condition as purchased; goods transferred to other establishments of the same enterprise.

Cont. – Revenue

Include

- Delivery charges not separately invoiced to customers
- Progress payments for long term contracts
- Export sales (f. o. b.)

Exclude

- Sales taxes, value added taxes, excises and duties received on behalf of the government
- Sales of fixed tangible assets
- Export freight charges
- Delivery charges separately invoiced to customers

c Industrial services done for others

Industrial services - services related to manufacturing, mining and quarrying, electricity, gas and water, and construction.

Include

- Industrial repair
- Maintenance and installation work

d Non-industrial services done for others

Non-industrial services - services related to services other than those above.

Include

- Income from storage and warehousing
- Income from freight, research, consultancy, and other professional and business services
- Management fees/charges from related and unrelated businesses
- Subscriptions and membership fees
- Delivery charges separately invoiced to customers

Exclude

- Interest income
- Renting and leasing income

e Income from renting and leasing

Include

- Rental income from land, building/spaces for business use, machineries and transport equipment
- Income from operating leases

Cont. – Revenue

Exclude

- Income from finance leases
- Payments received under hire purchase arrangements

f Interest income

Include

- Interest from loans and advances made to related and unrelated establishments
- Interest on finance leases
- Earnings on discounted bills
- Interest from deposits in banks and other financial institutions
- Interest/discounts on loans, deposits, financing, bonds, money market, etc.

f Commissions and fees earned

Include

- Commissions income
- Income earned from wholesale on a fee or contract basis
- Income earned through agents and brokers
- Income earned from real estate activities on a fee or contract basis

f Other income

Include

- Service charges

12 Subsidies received by the establishment in 2001

Subsidies - special grants in the form of financial assistance or tax exemption or tax privilege received from the government to aid and develop an industry.

Include

- Tax credit, tax and duty exemptions
- Price support and price discount
- Interest rate subsidy

Costs

13 Total Costs incurred in 2001

Costs - all expenses incurred during the year whether paid or payable.

Cont. – Cost

Note

- *Valuation* should be at market price including taxes and other charges, net of discounts, rebates, returns and allowances.

General inclusions/exclusions

Include

- Goods received from and services rendered by other establishments belonging to the same enterprise as this establishment which should be valued as though purchased
- Fuels produced on own account to generate electricity

Exclude

- Compensation of employees

a Materials and supplies purchased

Include

- Materials, components, containers and packaging materials, office supplies
- Uniforms/working clothes, etc.
- Electricity, fuels, lubricants and water

Exclude

- Purchases of parts and fuels for motor vehicles

b Goods purchased for resale

Include

- Acquisition cost of goods purchased for resale without transformation or processing.

c Industrial services done by others

Industrial services - services related to manufacturing, mining and quarrying, electricity, gas and water, and construction.

Include

- Industrial repair
- Maintenance and installation work

d Non-industrial services done by others

Non-industrial services - services related to services other than those above.

Cont. – Cost

Include

- Bank charges **excluding** interest
- Insurance expense / claims
- Commission expense for non-regularly paid employees
- Communication expense
- Professional, business and other service fees
- Rental expense
- Transportation, representation and entertainment expenses
- Storage and warehousing fees
- Stevedoring, forwarding and other freight charges, etc.

e Interest expenses

Interest expense - interest paid for loans obtained from banks and other financial institutions.

Include

- Interest on bank loans
- Interest in respect of finance leases
- Interest on loans made to this establishment from related and unrelated businesses
- Interest equivalent such as hedging costs
- Expenses associated with discounted bills

Exclude

- Bank charges other than interest
- Capital repayments

f Indirect taxes

Indirect taxes - taxes, other than income tax, incidental to the production or sale of goods and services chargeable as expenses.

Include

- Net value added tax, import duties, business licenses, BIR stamps, franchise tax and real estate tax
- Other local taxes

g Computer software expenses

Include

- Installation costs paid to external service providers
- Purchase costs

Cont. – Cost

Exclude

- License fees and royalties
- Computer software capitalized
- Software maintenance

h Research and experimental development

Cost of research and experimental development - amount spent on any systematic and creative work undertaken to increase the stock knowledge and the use of this knowledge to devise new application.

i Bad and doubtful debts

Note

- *Report* the expense item as recorded in the profit and loss statement for this establishment as bad debts, doubtful debts, and/or provision for bad and doubtful debts
- *Report* net of bad debts recovered

j Depreciation

Note

- *Report* depreciation as recorded in the financial or management accounts for this establishment for the year 2001.

k Other operating expenses

Include

- License fees and royalties
- All other operating expenses not included elsewhere

Exclude

- Salaries and wages
- SSS/HDMF and ECC contributions
- Damages and losses
- Amortization
- Sales tax and excise duties payable to the government
- Income tax and other direct tax
- Unrealized gains from revaluation of assets
- Losses on asset sales and foreign exchange losses
- Capital repayments and change in inventories

Capital Expenditure

14 Capital expenditure in 2001

Fixed Assets - physical assets consisting of land; buildings, other structures and land improvements; transport equipment; computer and peripherals; system and application software; telecommunications equipment and apparatus; other electronic machinery and equipment; other machinery and equipment including furniture and fixtures acquired and for use of this establishment and expected to have a productive life of more than one year.

Note

- *Report* the full value of fixed assets acquired in 2001 whether or not full payments have been made.

Include

- Fixed assets received from other establishments belonging to the same enterprise as this establishment should be valued as though purchased.
- Delivery charges, and installation costs, taxes and other necessary fees (import duties, registration fees, etc.)

e System and application software capitalized

Note

- If software and hardware costs cannot be separated, include total in Computers and peripherals

Include

- Installation costs
- Purchase or development of large databases
- Computer software developed in-house

Exclude

- Computer software expenses
- Software maintenance

15 Capital expenditure for all fixed assets produced on own account in 2001

Note

- The work should be valued at the cost of materials, wages and salaries involved which have been capitalized in the accounts.

Cont. – Capital Expenditure

Include

- Capitalized work done by own employees in manufacturing, constructing or installing assets or in developing computer software in-house for use by this establishment or for rental or lease.
- All costs capitalized in this business' books (including legal fees, real estate transfer costs and assets acquired under finance leases)
- Progress payments made to contractors for capital work done by them.

Book Value of Fixed Assets

16 Book value of fixed assets as of 31 December 2001

Book value - the initial or acquisition cost of fixed assets less accumulated depreciation charges.

Include

- Capital expenditure for the corresponding fixed assets during the year as of December 31, 2001.

Intangible Assets

17 Total value of intangible assets as of 31 December 2001

Include

- Patents, licenses and goodwill

Sale of Fixed Assets

18 Sale of fixed assets in 2001

Sale of fixed assets - actual amount received/realized (not book value) from the sale of fixed assets in 2001.

Include

- The value of fixed assets transferred to other establishments of the same enterprise.

d Machinery and other equipment

Include

- Computers and peripherals
- System application software capitalized
- Telecommunications equipment
- Electronic machinery other than telecommunications equipment
- Other machinery and equipment

Capacity Utilization

19 Average capacity utilization rate of this establishment in 2001

Capacity utilization - the ratio of total output to the maximum rated capacity of the establishment.

Inventories

20 Inventories in 2001

Inventories - refer to stocks of goods owned by or under the control of the establishment as of a fixed date, regardless of where the stocks are located.

Note

- *Report* the value of all inventories owned by or under the control of this establishment at the beginning and end of 2001.
- Inventories should be at current replacement cost in purchaser's price at the indicated dates.

a Finished products

Finished products - goods made by this establishment that are ready for sale/shipment as of reference date.

b Work-in-process

Work-in-process - value of all materials which have been partially processed by the establishment but which are not usually sold or turned over to other establishments without further processing.

Include

- Work-in process for the account of others, irrespective of the arrangements for financing.

Time Spent on this Questionnaire

23 Please provide an estimate of the time taken to complete this questionnaire

Include

- The time actually spent reading the instructions, working on the questions, and obtaining the information
- The time spent by all employees in collecting and providing this information